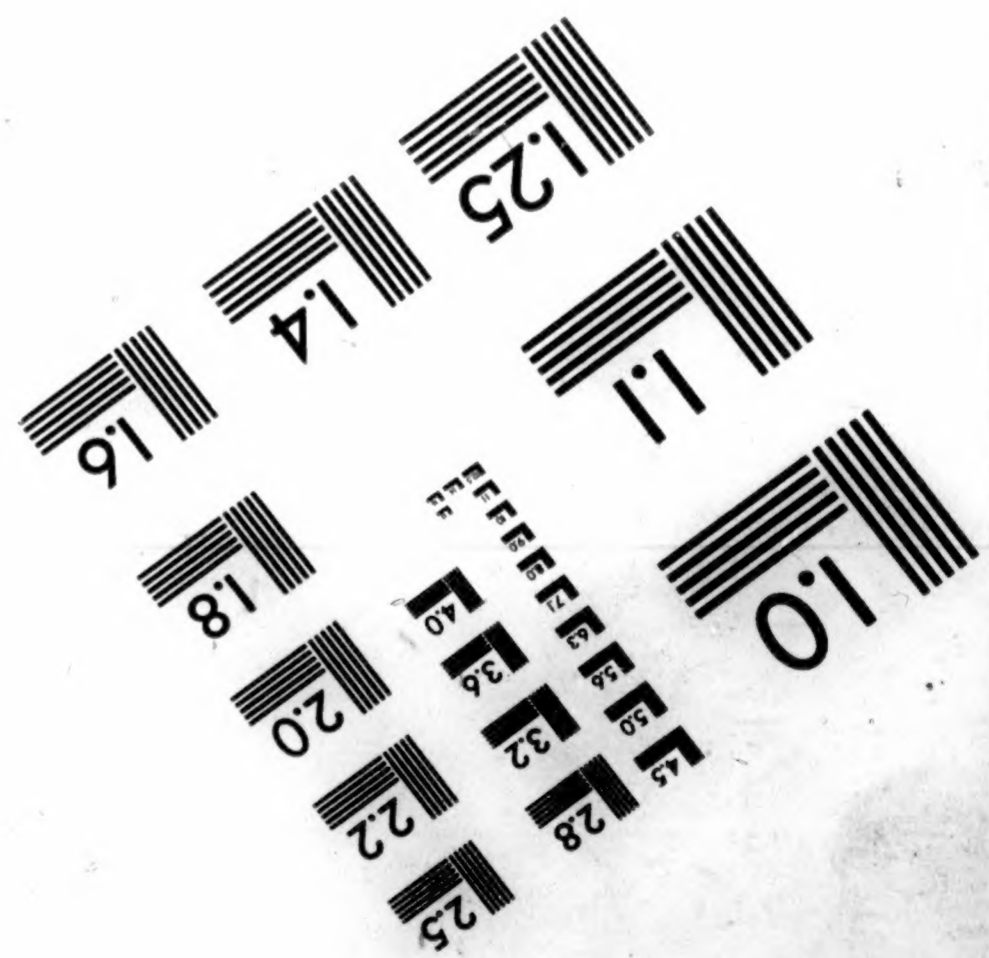
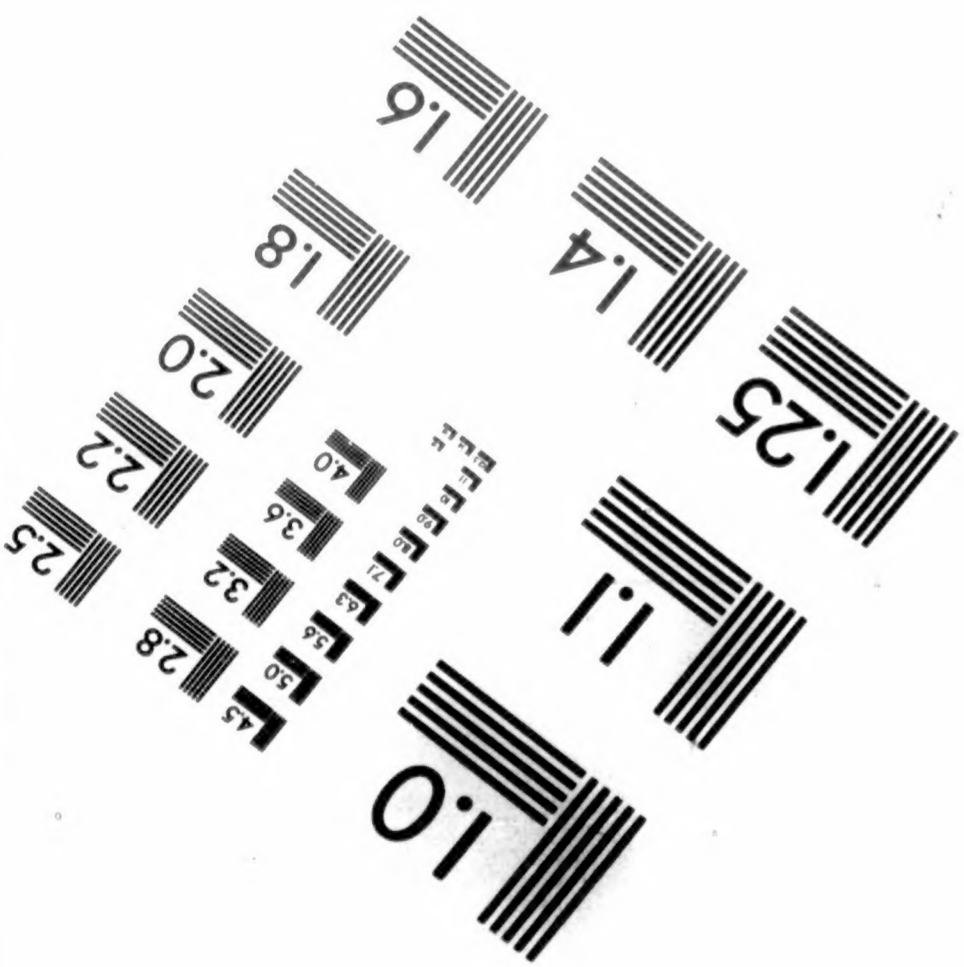
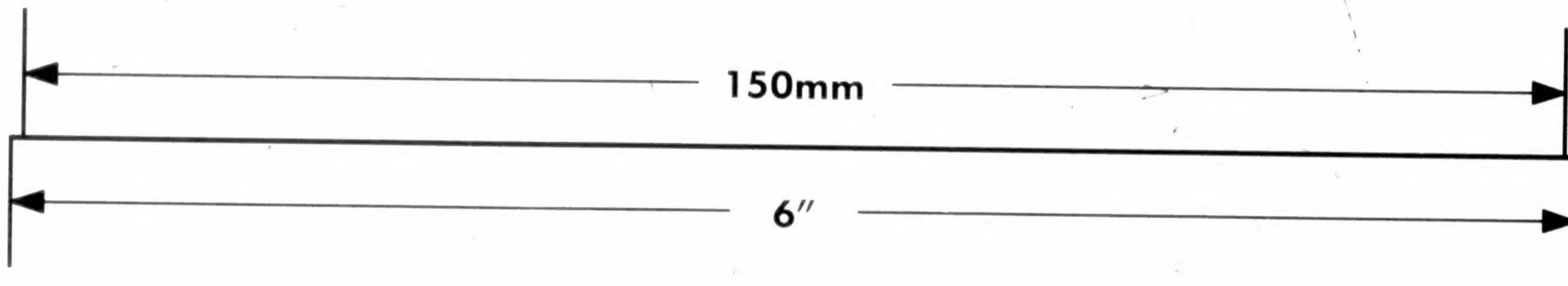
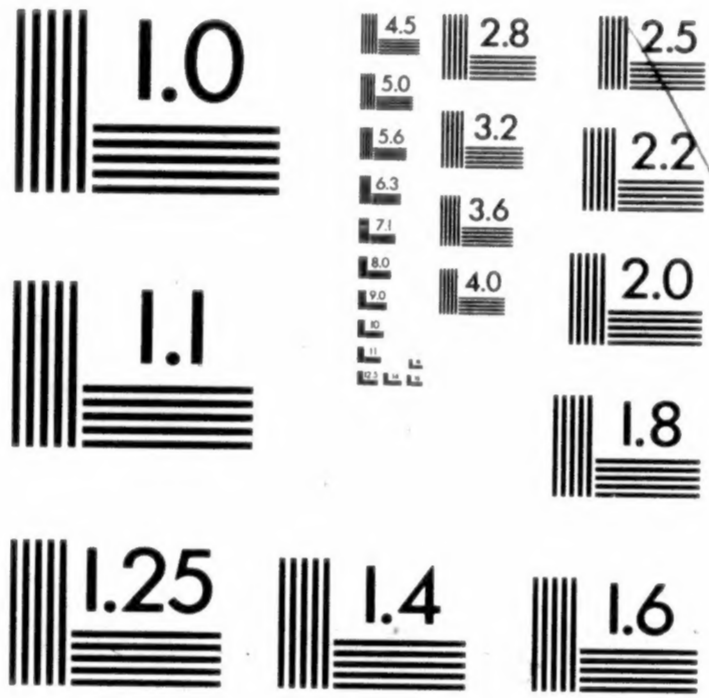
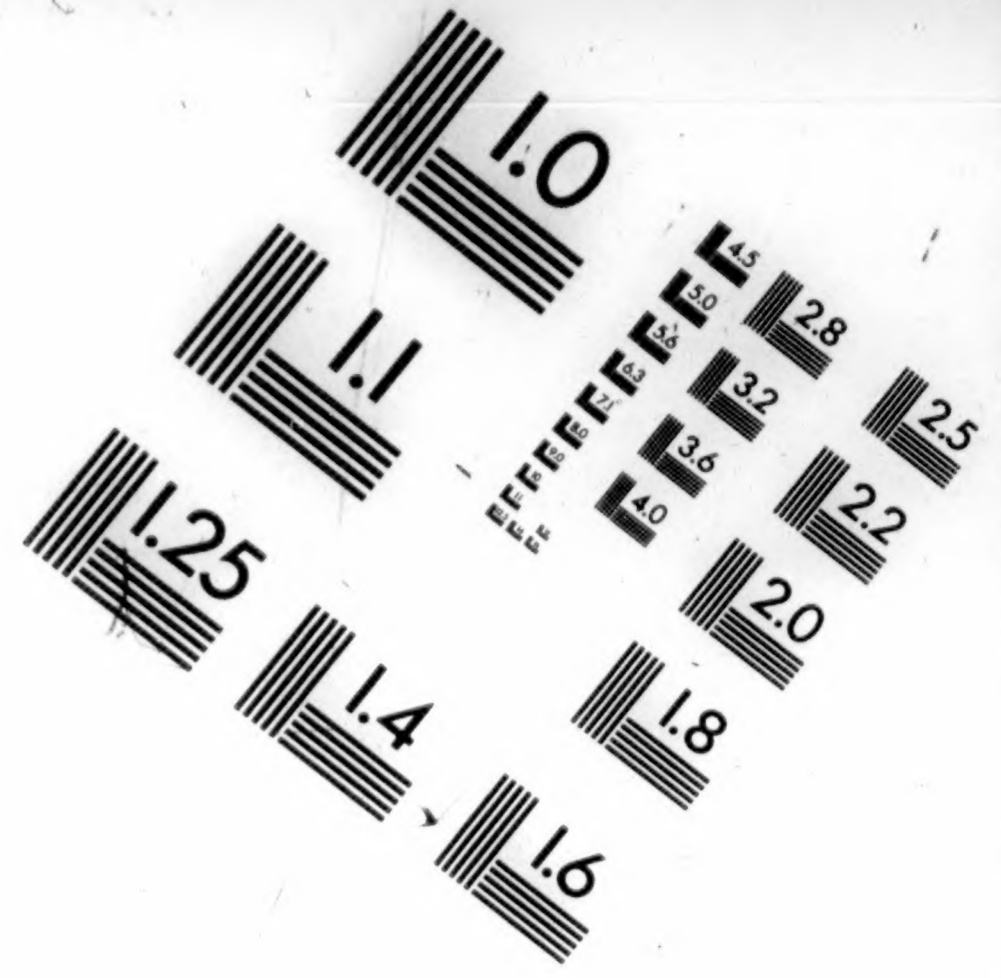
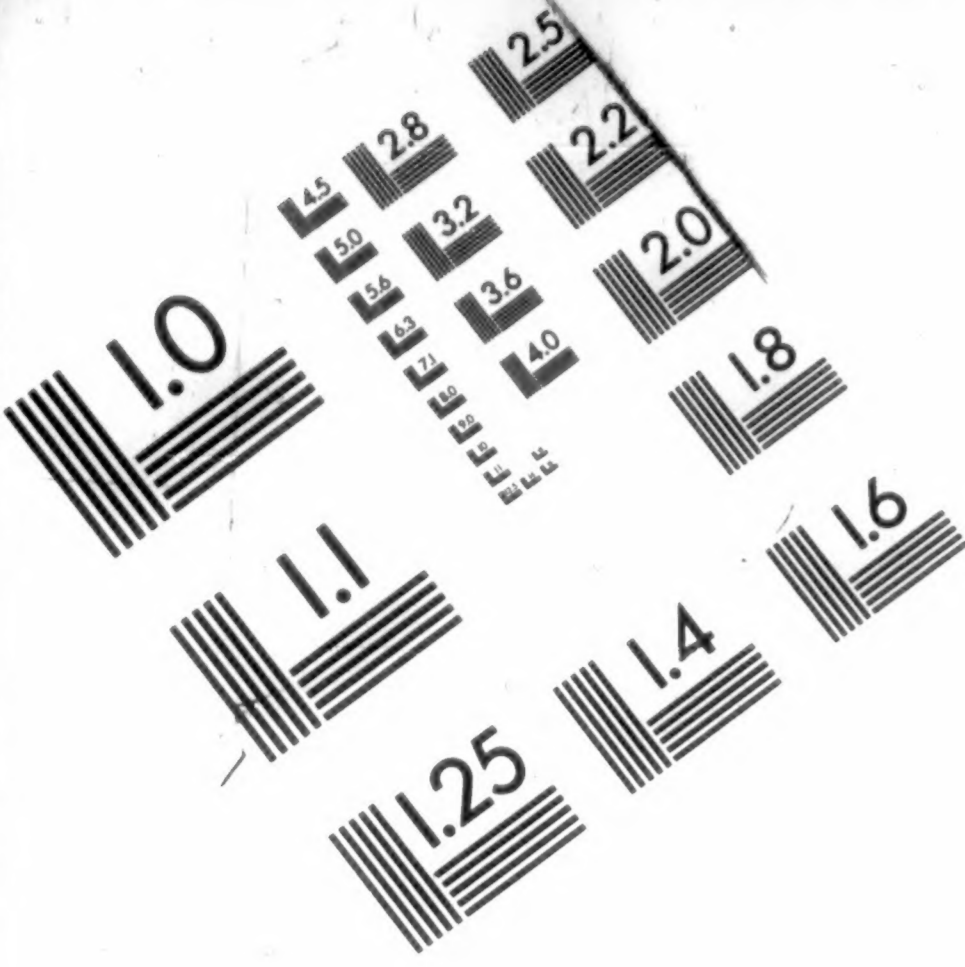


NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-3)



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

VW

National Archives at College Park



8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

V. WARE

OPERATOR

CAMERA

7-23-98

Z-4

DATE FILMED

REDUCTION RATIO

246-0576-014-02

10X

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M1818

135

PROJECT NUMBER

ROLL NUMBER

MICROCOPY

18 18

ROLL

135

M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE
UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS:
Artillery Organizations

Introduction by Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Records prepared for microfilming by members of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Pat Alfredson	Sue Goward*	Mary Poggioli
Phyllis Altrogge	Bert Greenstein	Peggy Pratt
Kenneth Ashton	Anne Greenwood	Ray Puzio
Sue Barnard*	Jim Harris	Sylvia Scott
Dee Benson	Walter Hayden	Lynn Shearouse
Ann N. Brown	Mary Hayden	Mary Stack-Dunne
Robert Budway	Pat Ikonen	Ben Stearns
Randy Caldwell	Dick Ives	Bill Stormer*
MaryAnn Castellana*	Sarah Jaffe	Pat Sullivan
Mary Lou Cole	Barbara Kemp	Gorman Tidball*
Giovanni Croce	Bev Manypenny	Cathy Tinston
B.H. Custer	Frank Masterson	John Toole
Bob Denney	Joe Mazur	Maryellen Toole
Richard Dow	Kathleen McCarthy	Milt Weatherhead
Earl Dunn	Sarah McDougall	Russ Weidman
Yvette Fallin	Catherine McManus	C. Lois Young
Maria Flesher	Ben Miles	Robert Young
Naomi Glass	Dave Murray	

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
1998

INTRODUCTION

On the 299 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1818, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the artillery units organized for service with the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus one independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; plus Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. There are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

United States Colored Troops

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2d, and 3d Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. Similarly, the 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862. This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln to receive into the military or naval service persons of African descent and gave him permission to use them for any purpose "he may judge best for the public welfare." However, the President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Governor John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. The pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow. In March Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit

volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were some 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. All these were ultimately assimilated into the USCT, even though some of the regiments, such as the 5th Massachusetts, retained their state designations.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received Medals of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880-1901; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion; A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874-1922; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contain reports of operations and other official correspondence.

U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery

1st Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Knoxville, TN, between February and November 1864. It served in Knoxville, eastern Tennessee, western Virginia, northern Alabama, and western North Carolina. It was mustered out on March 31, 1866.

2d Heavy Artillery: This regiment was changed from the 2d Heavy Artillery to the 3d Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864, and the compiled military service records appear there.

3d Heavy Artillery: Organized as the 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Memphis and Fort Pickering, TN, from June 5 to December 22, 1863, this regiment's designation was changed to the 3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served garrison duty at Fort Pickering and in defense of Memphis, TN. The unit mustered out on April 30, 1866.

4th Heavy Artillery: This unit was organized as the 2d Regiment Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) from June 1863 until April 1864. It became the 4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served at Fort Halleck; Columbus, KY; and Union City, TN. The regiment had duty near Fort Donelson, TN, and moved to Pine Bluff, AR, where it was mustered out on February 25, 1866.

5th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Vicksburg, MS, between August 1863 and January 1864, as the 9th Louisiana Volunteers (African descent). Its designation was changed to the 5th Heavy Artillery in April 1864. The unit served garrison duty at Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on May 20, 1866.

6th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized as the 2d Mississippi Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Natchez, MS, from September 1863 to January 1864. It was changed to the 6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864. The unit served at Natchez, Mississippi, and Vidalia, LA. It was mustered out on May 18, 1866.

7th Heavy Artillery: The 7th Heavy Artillery was designated the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New) on January 23, 1865, and the compiled military service records appear there.

8th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Paducah, KY, from April to October 1864. It served garrison duty at Paducah and was mustered out on February 10, 1866.

9th Heavy Artillery: This regiment consisted of four companies and was organized at Clarksville and Nashville, TN, during October 1864. It was mustered out on May 5, 1865.

10th Heavy Artillery: Organization of this regiment at New Orleans, LA, began in November 1862. First designated the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African descent) in November 1863, it became the 1st Regiment Corps d'Afrique. In May 1864 the unit became the 10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The regiment was on garrison duty at New Orleans during its entire service. It served longer than any other USCT regiment, mustering out on February 22, 1867.

11th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Providence, RI, from August 1863 through January 1864, as the 14th Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery. In May 1864 it became the 11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The unit served garrison duty at New Orleans, LA, and was mustered out on October 2, 1865.

12th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, from July 1864 through July 1865. It served garrison duty at Camp Nelson, Bowling Green, and other points in the District of Kentucky. It was mustered out on April 24, 1866.

13th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, in June 1865, where it served garrison duty. It also served at Smithland and Lexington, KY. It was mustered out on November 18, 1865.

14th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at New Bern and Morehead City, NC, from March 1864 to April 1865, as the 1st North Carolina Colored Heavy Artillery. It became the 14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in March 1865. The unit served garrison duty at New Bern, NC, and was mustered out on December 11, 1865.

U. S. Colored Light Artillery

The 1st Regiment Light Artillery was recruited and organized under Maj. Gen. Benjamin F. Butler in December 1863. In February 1864 it was changed to Battery B of the 2d Light Artillery.

The 2d Regiment Light Artillery consisted of nine batteries, A through I, that were independently organized and deployed.

Battery A was organized at Nashville, TN, in April 1864. The battery served garrison duty at Nashville and participated in the Battle of Nashville December 15-16, 1864. It was mustered out January 13, 1866.

Battery B was organized at Fort Monroe, VA, in January and February 1864. It operated in Virginia and participated in the siege against Petersburg and Richmond. The battery was ordered to Texas in May 1865, and mustered out March 17, 1866.

Battery C was organized at Hebron's Plantation, MS, in November 1863, as the 1st Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery C in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing, Vicksburg, and Milliken's Bend. It was mustered out December 28, 1865.

Battery D was organized at Black River Bridge, MS, in December 1863, as the 2d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery D in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing and Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery E was organized at Helena, AR, in December 1863, as the 3d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery E in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Helena, AR, and was mustered out on September 26, 1865.

Battery F was organized at Memphis, TN, in November 1863, as the Memphis Light Battery. It was designated Battery F in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, until April 1865, when it moved to Bridgeport, AL. It was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery G was organized at Hilton Head, SC, in May 1864 and had garrison duty at Hilton Head for its entire term. The battery was mustered out on August 12, 1865.

Battery H was organized at Pine Bluff, AR, in June 1864, as the 1st Arkansas Colored Battery. It was designated as Battery H in December 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Pine Bluff the entire term and was mustered out on September 14, 1865.

Battery I was organized at Memphis, TN, in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, and operations in Mississippi. It was mustered out on January 10, 1866.

Independent Battery was organized at Leavenworth, KS, in December 1864. It had duty at Fort Leavenworth until it was mustered out on July 22, 1865.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and

cards include a section labeled "bookmark" which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. However, the expectation was never fulfilled, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service records.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863-1865*.

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and those of the various companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations*.

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog* which is available online at <http://www.nara.gov>.

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals; and a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639-1886*. This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If an application for a pension was made, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934*, and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900*.

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809-1890*.

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821-1920 (RG 393).

Roll list

Roll Description

1st United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- | | |
|----|---|
| 1 | Ackerson, David - Baker, Barney |
| 2 | Baker, George - Bogle, Harry |
| 3 | Bolden, Joseph - Brown, Edwin G. |
| 4 | Brown, George - Carmack, Bachus |
| 5 | Carmack, Gilbert - Cleveland, Loudon |
| 6 | Clevenger, Charles - Cune, John C. |
| 7 | Curd, George - Eblin, Richard |
| 8 | Eckles, Silas - Furbush, Lewis |
| 9 | Gaines, George - Greenleaf, Andrew |
| 10 | Greenleaf, Julius - Hart, Benjamin |
| 11 | Hartman, Henry - Hoff, David |
| 12 | Holland, John - Jackson, Thomas J. |
| 13 | Jackson, Washington - Jones, James |
| 14 | Jones, John - Ledgewood, Clayborne |
| 15 | Lee, Elhanon - Martin, Robert |
| 16 | Mason, Henry - McKenney, Elijah |
| 17 | McKinney, Lewis - Montcastle, Stewart |
| 18 | Montgomery, Alfred - Owens, Benjamin |
| 19 | Owens, Granville - Ragan, Nelson |
| 20 | Ragan, Rome - Russell, Orlando A. |
| 21 | Russell, Perry - Smith, Archie |
| 22 | Smith, Bart - Suddles, Robert |
| 23 | Summers, Joseph D. - Turner, Charles |
| 24 | Turner, Henry - Weir, Richard |
| 25 | Weir, Robert - Willis, Albert |
| 26 | Willis, Beverly S. - Zimmerman, William |

3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- | | |
|----|--|
| 27 | Abel, William - Armour, Lewis |
| 28 | Armstaed, William - Beaufort, Thomas |
| 29 | Beaumont, Henry - Bowler, Lafayette P. |
| 30 | Bowman, Fleming - Brummer, John E. |
| 31 | Bryan, Solon - Carter, William |
| 32 | Cartman, John - Cook, Isham |
| 33 | Cook, John - Davis, Doctor |
| 34 | Davis, George - Easen, Samuel |
| 35 | Easley, Wesley - Flinn, Clay |
| 36 | Flint, James - Gilbreth, Eli |

Roll	Description
37	Gilbreth, Guy - Griffin, Samuel
38	Griffin, William - Harrison, James
39	Harrison, James C. - Hicks, Smith
40	Higginbottom, Nimrod - Hunt, Rubin
41	Hunt, William - Johnson, Charles
42	Johnson, Crawford - Jones, Isaac
43	Jones, Isam - Knight, Warren
44	Knox, Overton - Mabin, Baker
45	Mabin, James - McDonald, Manuel
46	McDonald, Ruben - Mills, Robert
47	Milroy, John - Nealy, Henry
48	Ned, Lewis - Patterson, Pembroke J. (Perin J.)
49	Patton, Richmond - Powers, William
50	Prewitt, Greene - Roberts, Lewis
51	Robinette, Henry - Scott, Edmond
52	Scott, Elijah - Smith, Peter
53	Smith, Randall - Tapscott, Julius
54	Tarwater, Jesse - Todd, William
55	Todd, Willis - Wallace, Robert
56	Wallace, Sandford - Wells, Duncan
57	Wells, Joseph - Williams, Guyo
58	Williams, George - Wolbrecht, Adolf
59	Wood, Charles - Young, William H.

4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

60	Abbott, John - Barnes, Samuel
61	Barnes, Thomas - Britt, Jackson
62	Britten, Charles - Clark, Mitchell
63	Clay, Henry - Daniel, Richard
64	Daniels, William - Dyson, Jack
65	Dyson, Paul - Gardner, Riley
66	Gardner, Washington - Hall, Henry
67	Hall, Jack - Horton, Mack
68	Horton, William - Jones, Levi
69	Jones, Louis - Lewis, Stephen
70	Lewis, Thomas - McMurray, Anderson (John)
71	McMurray, George - Need, Benjamin
72	Nelson, John - Prior, Alfred
73	Prior, Gabriel - Rutland, Isaac
74	Ruttkay, Albert - Smith, Louis
75	Smith, Samuel - Turner, Frank
76	Turner, James - White, Henry
77	White, Raven - Youngs, William

Roll Description

5th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 78 Abbott, Richard - Armstrong, William
- 79 Arrindale, John B. - Bentley, Francis A.
- 80 Bentley, Isam - Brooks, Lawyer
- 81 Brooks, Robert - Cabin, Henry
- 82 Cabin, Shadrick - Coleman, Nathan
- 83 Coleman, William - Davidson, Ellis
- 84 Davis, Alfred - Dodd, Taylor
- 85 Dodds, Peter - Feltis, Jackson
- 86 Felton, Martin - Gilford, Charles
- 87 Gillespie, Gilbert - Hagan, Alex
- 88 Hagans, Joseph - Hayes, John S.
- 89 Haythorn, Henry - Hood, John
- 90 Hooker, William - James, Warren
- 91 January, Nathan - Johnson, Wiley
- 92 Johnson, William - Kindley, Edward
- 93 King, Elijah - Lewis, Ely J.
- 94 Lewis, George W. - Manitoe, Samuel
- 95 Manly, Elisha - McNeil, William
- 96 McQuilley, Clayton - Mosley, Jacob
- 97 Moss, Alfred - Parker, James
- 98 Parker, John H. - Powell, Monroe
- 99 Power, Henry - Roach, Watt
- 100 Robb, Benjamin - Shaw, Barrow
- 101 Shaw, James - Smith, Robert
- 102 Smith, Samuel - Tate, John
- 103 Taylor, Anderson - Trueman, Henry
- 104 Truman, Nelson - Ward, George
- 105 Ward, Jacob - West, Moses
- 106 Westbrook, Ellick - Williams, John B.
- 107 Williams, Jordan - Wood, Theodore
- 108 Woodam, Henry - Young, William
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
Allen, Geo. - Young, L.

6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 109 Aaron, William - Barton, Granderson
- 110 Baseman, Jerry - Bracton, John
- 111 Bradford, Henry - Bush, Wilson
- 112 Bustis, Mondey - Clay, Henry
- 113 Clay, William - Davenport, William
- 114 Davenport, Wilson - Dunbar, Newton

Roll	Description
115	Dunbow, Hannibal - Fox, William
116	Francis, James - Green, George
117	Green, James - Harris, Hiram
118	Harris, John - Hopper, Anthony
119	Hopper, Handy - James, Joseph
120	Jasper, Samuel - Jones, John
121	Jones, Jonas - Leavitt, Charles B.
122	Lee, David - McBride, Samuel
123	McCabe, Alexander H. - Moore, Joseph
124	Moore, Manual - Owens, Willis
125	Page, Benjamin - Reece, Edward
126	Reese, William - Samuel, William
127	Sanders, Archibald - Smart, Robert
128	Smith, Aaron - Suzette, Armstead
129	Swanson, Jack - Trotter, George
130	Troyman, George - Waters, Robert
131	Waters, Wesley - Williams, Bedney
132	Williams, Benjamin - Wilson, George
133	Wilson, Guy - Young, Wesley
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Adams, Winder - Williams, John

8th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

134	Abanather, Paten - Beasley, George W.
135	Beasley, Washington - Boyd, Isaac
136	Boyd, Paine - Burrill, George
137	Burris, Abram - Cofield, Henry
138	Cofield, Isaac - Davis, George
139	Davis, Jerry - Edwards, Frank
140	Edwards, Gus - Ginigan, Thomas
141	Givens, George - Hampton, Phillip
142	Hancock, James - Hodge, Cotney
143	Hodge, Gaines - Johnson, Charles
144	Johnson, Clinton - Lee, Wash
145	Leeper, Thomas - Maxwell, Henry
146	Maxwell, Samuel - Moore, Amos
147	Moore, David - Pearson, Alexander
148	Pearson, Charley - Rice, Pleasant
149	Rice, Taylor - Sherrer, Elick
150	Shirles, James - Talbot, Henry
151	Talley, William - Turner, Robert
152	Tyler, Jerry - Williams, John
153	Williams, Sam - Young, William

Roll	Description
9th United States Colored Heavy Artillery	
154	Ailer, John - Coleman, Miles
155	Collins, Moses A. - Grosskopff, Edward
156	Grubb, Andrew - Landon, Harry
157	Lanier, Jesse - Payne, George
158	Payne, James - Tory, Madison
159	Toryand, Emanuel - Young, George
10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery	
160	Aaron, Benjamin - Auguste, Daniel
161	Augustus, Edward - Benson, George
162	Bentley, William H. - Brooks, Walker
163	Brooks, Washington - Camel, Paul
164	Cameron, Henry - Coleman, James
165	Coleman, John - Deale, Joseph
166	Deale, Thomas - Ellis, Robert
167	Ellis, Silas - Frederick, Joseph
168	Freeland, Martin A. - Grandison, Alfred
169	Grant, Moses - Harrison, Logan
170	Harrison, Thomas - Hoyt, Joseph
171	Hubbard, Henry - Jenkins, Solomon
172	Jennings, Caleb - Jozen, Jules
173	Julia, Nora - Libscomb, George
174	Lightfoot, Columbus - Maryday, John
175	Masdael, Noel - Misker, Robert
176	Mitchel, Alexander - Oldham, George B.
177	Oliver, Emile - Purnell, John
178	Putnam, Winthrop D. - Robinson, Henry
179	Robinson, Isaac - Simmons, Owen
180	Simms, Amos - Spencer, John
181	Spriggs, Thomas - Thornton, John
182	Thurston, Charles - Warner, Dudley
183	Warner, George E. - Wesley, John
184	West, Alexander - Willis, Stephen
185	Willson, George - Zozey, Jules
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Cann, Mercer - Grayson, John W.
186	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Green, Andrew P. - Rygaard, Soren
187	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Sabatier, Peter - Zevenette, Paul

Roll Description

11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

188 Abbott, George M. - Bailey, James A.
189 Baird, Sylvester - Boardley, James
190 Boardley, John W. - Brown, Nathan
191 Brown, Samuel - Carter, William H.
192 Cartright, George W. - Commings, Hugh S.
193 Comstock, Joseph J. - Davis, Lyman
194 Davis, Stephen - Dubois, James
195 Duesenbury, Lewis - Fletcher, Roderick S.
196 Fletcher, Samuel - Garrison, John
197 Gaskell, George L. - Groff, Joseph
198 Guard, Andrew - Hector, William H.
199 Heelms, Harkness - Howard, Richard
200 Howard, Thomas - Jackson, Lewis
201 Jackson, Norton - Johnson, Joseph W.
202 Johnson, Nathan - King, Cornelius
203 King, George - Loucks, John A.
204 Low, Charles H. - Miller, Benjamin
205 Miller, Floyd N. - Nicholas, Samuel
206 Nichols, Alfred - Pierce, George W.
207 Pierce, John B. - Reed, Washington
208 Reese, Edward - Sampson, William H.
209 Sanders, Edward - Skanks, James S.
210 Skanks, Thomas C. - Sommerset, Levi
211 Southwick, Henry K. - Taylor, Alfred M.
212 Taylor, Charles - Townsend, John
213 Tracy, John - Warren, John
214 Washington, George - Whiting, Joseph C., Jr.
215 Wigden, Cyrus B. - Wilson, Samuel
216 Wilson, William - Young, Francis
Miscellaneous Service Cards
Abbot, George W. - Dyer, William S.
217 Miscellaneous Service Cards
Earl, Peter - Young, William H.

12th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

218 Abbott, John - Barbee, Squire
219 Barber, Sherwood - Boller, Jerry
220 Bolor, Collins - Bryant, Frederick
221 Bryant, Henry - Bush, Reason
222 Butler, Aaron - Clark, Richard
223 Clark, Samuel - Criffield, Lewis

Roll	Description
224	Christopher, James - Dock, Calvin E.
225	Dodge, Henry - Farnesley, Jack
226	Farrus, Ephraim - Gaves, David
227	Gentry, George - Haggin, George
228	Haggin, Samuel - Hawkins, Robert
229	Hawkins, Thomas - Hode, Adam
230	Hodge, Charles - Jackson, Andrew
231	Jackson, Augustus - Jopee, Joseph
232	Juda, Enoch - Lewis, Windsor
233	Lidick, Randall - Maton, Levi
234	Matthews, Charles W. - Mitchell, John
235	Mitchell, Monroe - Nelson, Joseph
236	Nesbin, William - Porter, Daniel
237	Porter, William R. - Richason, Shelly
238	Richie, George - Scott, Smith
239	Scott, Stephen - Smith, Leroy
240	Smith, Lyman - Taylor, Charles
241	Taylor, Cornelius - Turner, David
242	Turner, George - Warren, James
243	Washington, Anthony - Williams, Berry
244	Williams, Charles - Woodson, David
245	Woodson, Egbert - Young, Thomas
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Baughman, John - Heel, Rubin
246	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Helm, Harry - Young, Stephen

13th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

247	Abbott, Josiah - Bell, Augustine
248	Bell, Charles - Brown, Jesse
249	Brown, Lindsay - Connor, Cyrus
250	Connor, Isaac - Dyre, George
251	Early, Edward - Ginn, Samuel
252	Ginnis, Sidney Clay - Heath, Henry
253	Heath, Lewis - Jarrett, Charles
254	Jay, Johnson - Lee, William
255	Lender, Richard - McKinney, Cass
256	McKinney, Henry Clay - Owens, Robert
257	Owens, Smith - Randolph, Loyd
258	Rankins, Archibald - Scott, Jerry
259	Scott, John - Sugg, Edmond
260	Suiter, Jacob A. - Waddie, Harry
261	Waddy, Peter - Willett, Price

Roll Description

- 262 Willett, Robert - Young, William
 263 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 Abbott, Josiah - Yumber, Anthony

14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 264 Acot, Isaac - Becton, Henry
 265 Becton, Moses - Burke, George W.
 266 Burke, William A. - Davis, Toney
 267 Dean, Thomas - Fullford, William
 268 Fulton, James - Hardy, William
 269 Harget, Israel - Hovey, William
 270 Howard, Calvin - Kensley, Silas
 271 Kent, Henry - McKeever, Simon
 272 McMichael, Joseph - Noble, William
 273 Nobles, Charles - Randall, Evans
 274 Randall, Willey - Shark, Bryant
 275 Sheckelford, Daniel - Smith, Samuel
 276 Smith, Sterling - Thompson, John Henry
 277 Thompson, Mark - Weeks, Ezekiel
 278 Weidman, Albert - Wilson, Payton
 279 Wilson, Richard - Young, William
 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 Acott, Isaac - Young, William

2d Regiment United States Colored Light Artillery

- 280 Able, John - Bernard, Albert
 281 Berry, Henry - Brown, Sang
 282 Brown, Thomas - Clark, William
 283 Clay, Henry - Disen, Henry
 284 Disen, Watkins - Francis, Henry
 285 Franklin, Albert - Haines, Roe
 286 Haines, Thomas - Hunt, Thomas
 287 Hunter, Alexander M. - Kennedy, Abram
 288 Kennel, George - March, George
 289 Marcy, Anthony - Mobbs, Daniel
 290 Moffet, John - Pattiller, Alfred
 291 Pattiller, Patrick - Richardson, Jacob
 292 Ridgeway, Anthony - Smith, Louis B.
 293 Smith, Minus - Tucker, Alfred

Roll	Description
294	Tucker, Sandy - Williams, Calvin
295	Williams, Charles - Zinum, John
296	Miscellaneous Service Cards Abraham, Francis - Young, Ruben

Independent Battery, United States Colored Light Artillery

297	Alexander, John - Hancock, George W.
298	Hanson, Noah C. - Scott, Andrew
299	Scott, Reynolds - Yeager, John Miscellaneous Service Cards Douglass, H. Ford - Minor, P.M.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1818

**COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED
TROOPS: Artillery Organizations**

Roll 135

8th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

Beasley, Washington - Boyd, Isaac

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

Wesley
Co. *C*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5466884	26
2	5471599	27
3	5471752	28
4	5471908	29
5	5472054	30
6	5472196	31
7	5472320	32
8	5472441	33
9	5472552	34
10	5472658	35
11	5472754	36
12	9121538	37
13	158-RCJ-1866	38
14	40743666	39
15	30853669	40
16	30851821	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *S15873RCJ-66*

See also

B | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Beasley

....., Co., 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *5/2* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *N. C.*

Occupation *Black Smith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 20*, 1864.

Where *Palm Beach, Fla.*

By whom *R. H. Hall*; term *8* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Henderson

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Beasley
Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E N Lipscombe

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Beasley

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah, Ky, N. Y. *Aug 31, 1864*.

Where born *W. Va*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 20, 1864*

Where enlisted *Paducah, Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 20, 1864*

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Graves Co. 1st Dist of Ky.*

Company to which assigned *"C"*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo W Beasley

(339)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Beasley
Prot, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E N Lipscombe
Copyist.

(358)

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Beasley

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Markle,

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Beasley

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

(358)

Copyist.

W

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Peasley

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

(358)

Copyist.

P

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Beasley

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sent to Hospital at New Orleans, June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(358)

Copyist.

B | 8th A | US67

Washington Peasley

B, Co. C, 8 Reg't US6th A

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1865.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(843)

W. D. Brown

Copyist.

3

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Brasley
Pvt., Co. Q, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sent to Genl Hosp
at New Orleans June
20 1865 (Sick)*

Book mark:

W. M. Calhoun

(358)

Copyist.

B. | 8 A.C. | U.S.A.

Washington Beasley
priv., Co. D, 8 Reg't U.S.A.C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for July-Aug., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Returned to duty Aug 11/65. -

Book mark: _____

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Beasley
Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to Genl. Hopt.
at New Orleans June
20 1865 (Sick)

Book mark:

W McAlhoun

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Beasley
Capt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. ...
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Beasley

Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 18 64 on duty
Blacksmith

Oct 18 64 on duty Right Black-
smith

Dec 18 64 to Feb 18 65 on duty
Post Blacksmith

June to Oct 18 65 absent
sick at N.O. La since
June 20 65.

Book mark:

Chas. J. Patton

(546)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Beasley
Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *28 74* / 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *44* / 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Entered service as*
recruit & joined Co for
duty Aug, 29, 1864. Enrolled
& subject to draft in 1st
Eu Dist of Ky. at time of
enlistment. Was sick in

Book mark: *Did see S 158 V 3 R. C. T. 66*

W. McAlhoun

JAN. 14

5472754

1891

Receipt at New Orleans
La. from June 20 1865
till Oct. 25, 1865. \$5.00 for
1 Waist belt 36 cts. + for 1 Ball
screw 8 cts =

Book mark 143270

B. I. 8th Reg't U.S.C.A.

Washington Beasley,
Co. C, 8th Reg't U.S.C.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: S. 158. R. 6. J. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mch. 19th, 1866.

Discharge sent to 2^d Auditor
U.S. Treasury Mch. 22, 1866.

E. P. Bonaville

(438)

Copyist.

Beasley, Washington
P. Co. & Reg't 21st C. H. A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Washington Beasley of Graves Co desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Thirty five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky the 20th day of August 1864

Witness:

[Signature]

[Signature]

By [Signature]
Volunteered at Paducah Ky
August 20th 1864

[Signature]
No. 36

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

.....

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *Paducah*

I, *Beasley, Washington* born in *Washington* in the State of *Mo.* aged *Thirty five* years and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Washington Beasley of Graves Co* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah Ky* this *20th* day of *Aug* 1864, Before *Capt R. H. Hall* *Pro Mar 1st Dist of Ky* *Washington Beasley* his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. H. Kidd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Washington Beasley* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified, to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *7/2* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service *20th* day of *Aug* 1864.

R. H. Hall
Capt & Pro Mar Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B* of *20th* Regiment of *Col. Henry M. East* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *August*, 1864 at *Paducah Ky*

Capt R. H. Hall
Pro Mar 1st Dist

J. H. ...

Geo. B. Beasley

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Washington Beasley
Priv. of Company C

8th Regiment of S. C. A. H.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dischg Feb. 10 1866.

Died Mar. 6th 1866.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Washington Beasley
Rank: Priv Company: C Regiment: 8th
Arm: U.S.C. Art. Troop State: _____
Nature of Casualty: Discharged + Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

A. B. Demming 1st Lt.
74th Pa. V. P. Inf.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

S. 158. Vol 3 R.C.O. 1866.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Simon Snyder
Capt. M. N. O.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 6th 1866.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

On Str. Pauline Carroll
En-route from Texas
to Louisville La. by "Kj"

REMARKS.

This man died after muster-out
of regiment before final payment
and discharged
Discharge sent 2^d Auditor,
Mar. 22^d 1866.

James DeSmith
Clerk.

U.S. Gold & Silver

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5471365	26
2	5471481	27
3	5471593	28
4	5471745	29
5	5471902	30
6	5472048	31
7	5472279	32
8	5472881	33
9	9121531	34
10	4074266	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William H. Beasley

....., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *3/2* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *N. C.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 27*, 186*4*.

Where *Maryfield, Ky.*

By whom *E. Chapman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Was in the battle of Paducah, Ky., Mar. 25/64. Was in a skirmish on Cumberland River June 18/64. Died in Post Hospital Paducah, Ky., Mar. 10/65*

Henderson

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Beasley
Private Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Apr 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 28, 1864.

Where Mayfield Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 26, 1864.

Where Paducah Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

(358b)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Brasley
Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Fipson

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Beasley

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Beasley
Privt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lippcomb

(358)

Copyist.

Q

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Beasley

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Beasley

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hospital*

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

(358)

Copyist.

Q

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Beasley

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died March 10, 1865 at Paducah, Ky. of Diarrhosa.*

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Markle,
Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wm K Beasley
Ans, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865. *Mar of 65.*
Panama Ky. List
of disease

Book mark :

Paul Patton

(546)

Copyist.

B | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William H Beasley
Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at Orgⁿ Pvt
Enrolled & subject to draft
in 1st Co. Det of Ky at
time of enlistment. Died
in Post Hoptl Paducah
Ky Ky Mch, 10, 1865. Cause

Book mark: V, 97, P, 187, 69-79, 1883

W. Malheur

JAN. 14

5472881

1891

of death Diarrhoea
Final Statement forwarded
Mch 24 1865

(Age 19 yrs.)

Bearley Wm H.

P, Co. C, 8 Reg't 115th

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

William H. Peasley

8th Reg't of *U.S. C. A. Dy.*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

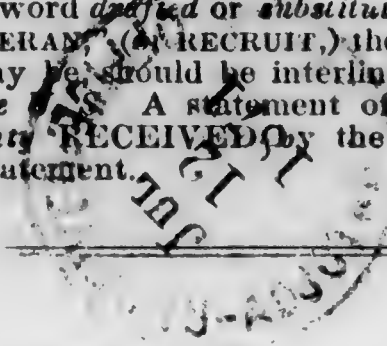
NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN" (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U.S.* A statement of all the instalments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.



I certify, on honor, that William H. Prasley, a Private of
Captain E. L. Chapman Company (C) of the 8th Regiment of U.S. A. V.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in _____, State
of North Carolina, aged 19 years; 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high; Blk complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 27th day of Feb, 1864, at Hayfield,
by Capt E. L. Chapman, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 26th day of April, 1864, at
Paducah, by G. E. McIvor; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death from Diarrhoea in Post Hosp.
(Sold) Paducah, Ky, March 10th, 1864

The said William H. Prasley was last paid by Paymaster
McIvor, to include the 31st day of Decem, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 56 62/100 dollars, since the 27th day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah, Kentucky, this 24th day
of March, 1864.

Lawrence Johnson
1st Lt. U.S. A. V.
Commanding Company.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

Co "C"

William H. Bradley

8th Reg't of U.S. C.A.V.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for name, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words a Veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the instalments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

War Dept. A.G.O.
Apr. 11, 1865
Receipt returned for
correction. Dates of death
corrected.
A. F. Rockwell

130

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 11th 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that William H. Brasley, a Private of
Captain C. L. Chapman's Company (C) of the 8th Regiment of U.S.C.V.

~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of _____, born in _____, State

of North Carolina, aged 19 years; 5 feet 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches high; Blk complexion,

Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service

and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 27th day of Feb, 1864, at Manfield Pa

by Capt C. L. Chapman, for the period of Three years, and mustered into

the service of the United States on the 26th day of April, 1864, at

Paducah, Ky, by W. D. C. McGraw; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a

DISCHARGE by reason of Death from Dysentery in Fort Hood

(Cold) Paducah, Ky. March 10th 1865

The said William H. Brasley was last paid by Paymaster

Wm. France, to include the 31st day of Oct, 1864, and

has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for

TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer

soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**

amounting to 56 $\frac{62}{100}$ dollars, since the 27th day of February,

1864, when his ~~clothing~~ account was last settled. He has received from the United States

_____ $\frac{_____}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other

authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{_____}{100}$ dollars; and

for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{_____}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to

_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his

place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{_____}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{_____}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah, Kentucky, this 24th day

of March, 1865.

Guerric Johnson

Co. 1st U.S.C.V.

Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William C. Peaslee

Late of Company *C+*

8th Reg't of *U.S. C.A. Ar.*

~~Volunteers~~, who died at *Paducah Ky.*

on the *10th* day of *March* 186 *5*.



Inventory of the effects of William H. Brasley late
 a Private of Captain E. G. Chapman's Company "C" of
 the 8th Regiment of U.S.C.A.V. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Mayfield in the State of Kentucky on
 the 27th day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 26th day of April 1864, at Paducah Ky
 in Company C, 8th Regiment of U.S.C.A.V. Volunteers, to serve Three
 years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
 of North Carolina; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches
 high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Laborer; he died in Post, West (Cold), at
Paducah Ky. on the 10th day of February 1865, by
 reason of Dysentery

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	/	Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....	/	Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....	/	Pairs boots.....	/		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
					Specie.....
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
William H. Brasley, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Sgt. J. B. Wolff at Post, West (Cold)
Paducah Ky. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Paducah Ky.

DATE: March 24th 1865

Garrison Johnson
1st Lt. 8th U.S.C.A.V.
 Commanding the Company.

3 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5466826	26
2	5466966	27
3	5473038	28
4	5473189	29
5	5473325	30
6	5473457	31
7	5473586	32
8	5473710	33
9	5473828	34
10	5473941	35
11	5474051	36
12	5474153	37
13	9121696	38
14	3835-6-1888	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3835-0-88

See also

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henderson Beverly

, Co. D, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Albemarle, Va.*

Occupation *F armer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 18*, 1864.

Where *Madison, N.Y.*

By whom *B. H. Hall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Henderson

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hudson Beverly

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Caducah Ky., N. Y. July 31, 1864.

Where born Albemarle Va.

Age 15 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Caducah Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black, hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in July 18, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited M'Cracken Co. 1st Dist of Ky.

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark: 3835-C-1888

A. L. Ames

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hudson Beverly

Private, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. W. Warren

(358)

Copyist.

Hudson Beverly

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, N. Y. Aug 1, 1864.

Where born *Albemarle Co. Va*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 18*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *July 18*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Ky Dist*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Breyer

9.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hudson Beverly
Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. White.

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hudson Beverly

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Smith

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hudson Beverly

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hudson Beverly

Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Audron Beverly

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hudson Beverly

Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due U. S. for ord. 02.*

Due U. S. for 1/2 Shelter Tent

\$4.90. 2 Gr Coat Straps, 24.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Brown

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hudson Beverly

Pr, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hudson Beverly
Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Brown
Copyist.

13

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hudson, Beverly
Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, Tex, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date, *Feb 10,* 1866.

Last paid to *Aug 31,* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *8* ^{*24*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Entered service as*
a recruit. Joined Co
for duty July 18 "1864.

x inserted by compiler.

Book mark: *B. B. S. C. 88.*
+ 84. 661.

(861)

J. S. Brown
Copyist.

B. | 8th Arty. Ny. | U.S. Cold

Hudson Beverly

, Co. D, 8th Reg't U.S. Cold
Hy. Arty.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3835 C. '88

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 6th, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Wm W. Davis.

(4766)

Copyist.

Beverly, Hudson

, Co. D, 8 Reg't U S C H A

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers l	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1829

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- 2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

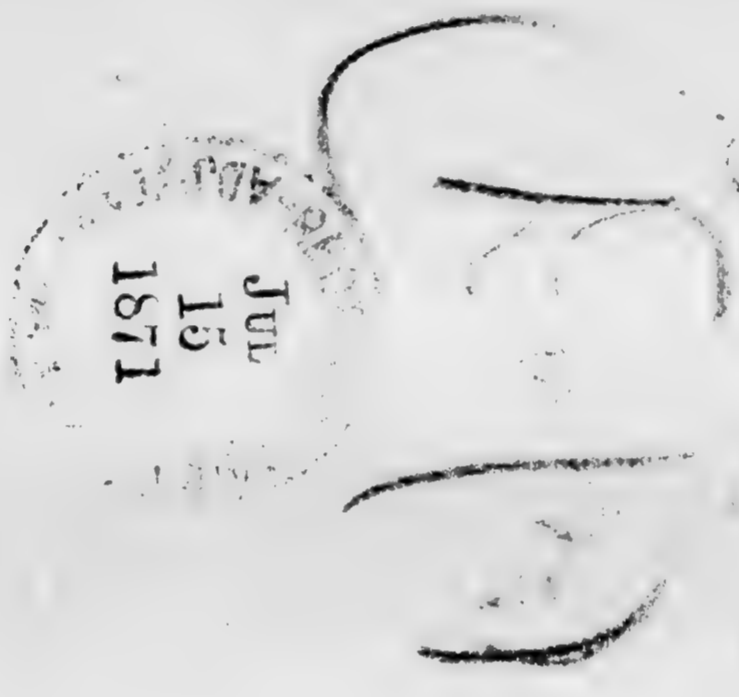
DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hudson Beverly, of Albemarle Co Va. desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah, McCracken Co. Ky. the 18th day of July, 1864

Witness: Geo. P. Howard

his mark
Hudson Beverly
 Volunteered at Paducah, Ky.
July 18th 1864
 By Capt. R. H. Wall
Prov. Mar. 1st Dist. of Ky.



S. M. WALL

Geo. P. Howard

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky

Paducah

I, Hudson Beverly born in Albemarle Co.

in the State of Virginia, aged Eighteen years

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of July 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U.S. colored troops.

And I, Hudson Beverly of McCracken Co Ky

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah, Ky.

this 18th day of July 1864

Before Capt. R. H. Hall,
Prov. Mar. 1st. Dist. of Ky.

Hudson Beverly
his
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. K. A. A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hudson Beverly
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black
eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Capt. N. W. Hall

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service 18th day of July 1864

Capt. N. W. Hall
Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
of the 1st Regiment of McCracken Co. Ky. Volunteers, on the 18th day of July 1864, at Paducah, Ky.

Capt. R. H. Hall
Prov. Mar. 1st. Dist. of Ky.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hudson Beverly, of the county of Albemarle Va. desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah, McCracken Co. Ky.
 the 18th day of July, 1864

Witness:
Geo. P. Howard

His
Hudson x Beverly
 mark

Witnessed at Paducah, Ky.
July 18th 1864
By Capt. R. H. Stahl
Prov. Marshal, Dist. of Ky.

No. Three

St. Mark, C. Hill, Henry

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at
 the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky

Paducah



I, *Hudson Beverly*, born in *Albemarle Co.* in the State of *Virginia*, aged *Eighteen* years and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *July*, 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Hudson Beverly of McCracken Co*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah, Ky.*

this *18th* day of *July*, 1864,

Before *Capt R. H. Hall, Prov. Mar. 1st Dist. of Ky.*

Hudson Beverly
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. H. Kidd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Hudson Beverly*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *Five* feet *seven* inches high.

Capt. R. H. Hall

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service *the 18th* day of *July*, 1864

Col. Roland H. Hall

Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, *8th* Regiment of *Old 1st Mass Col.* Volunteers, on the *18th* day of *July*, 1864, at *Paducah, Ky.*

Capt. R. H. Hall
Prov. Mar. 1st Dist. of Ky.

W. D. Hall

Beavin Lewis

Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Beavin</i>	28	<i>Lewis</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also

Well, Anthony

Co. *H*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5478236	26
2	5478353	27
3	5478501	28
4	5478655	29
5	5478801	30
6	5478942	31
7	5479071	32
8	5479198	33
9	5479312	34
10	5479428	35
11	5479531	36
12	9121840	37
13	40243669	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Bell

, Co. H, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Culpepper, Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1864

Where Crittenden, Ky

By whom W. J. Chase; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal Sept. 1, 65.

S. A. Moreland

(3830)

Copist.

B

8 II. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Bell
Pt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to June 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1864.

Where Crittenden Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 6., 1864.

Where Fadueah Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker
Copyist.

(358d)

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Bell

Prs, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(358)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Bell

Priv., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept * & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Bell

Pat, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

J. W. Tackett

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Bell

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Bell

Priv., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Bell

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Bell

Pot, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Bell
Capt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept - Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal
Sept 1st 1865

Book mark :

(358)

G. W. Hendrick
Copyist.

B | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Bell
Corpt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U: S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

G W Deadrick

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Bell

Priv, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864 absent
sick in Hospital.*

Book mark :

Chas. Patton

(546)

Copyist.

B & Hartley U. S. C. T.

Anthony Bell

Capt, Co. K, Artillery Reg't U. S. Col'd Hartley

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 7 ⁹⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ³⁴/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ None, 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Entered service as Private
as herein shown Promoted to
Capt Sept 1, 1865 Stop for one
month 34 cts

(Age 29 yrs.)

Book mark: V 114 P 293 - 70

G. W. Deady

Well, Charles

No. A, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5467104	26
2	5467072	27
3	5468512	28
4	5468678	29
5	5468833	30
6	5468983	31
7	5469127	32
8	5469262	33
9	5469390	34
10	5469609	35
11	5467890	36
12	5469794	37
13	<i>Robt 142,443.</i>	38
14	<i>9121307</i>	39
15	<i>40743717</i>	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *142 443 - Robt - 90*

See also

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Bell

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Green, Ohio*

Occupation *Boatman*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *R. Schofield*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted at Victoria, Tex., Nov. 4/65*

A. Anderson

S | *S.H. Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Bell

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Rolls of Detachments of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *S* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Arty* Roll dated

Paducah, Ky, Aug. 31, 1864.

Where born *Ohio*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 23, 186*

Where enlisted *Paducah, Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*, height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 23, 186*

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Ballard Co*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *A substitute in lieu of Edwin A Terrell*

Book mark: *R + P 142, 443*

J. H. Bell
(339) C. H. Bell

73

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Bell

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah, Ky., NY, Aug. 31, 1864.

Where born *Ohio.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 23*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah, Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 23*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah,*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Ballards, Co.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *a substitute for Edwin A. Ferrell.*

Book mark:

Ballouway

(339)

Copyist.

B

| S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Bell

Prin., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 142443 - Rob - 90

*Corrected by J. M. Fallis

C. R. Owen

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Bell

Priv; Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec. 1864

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Owen.

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Bell

Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chalmer

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Bell

Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Owen

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Bell

Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Book mark:

C. R. Allen

B

| S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Bell

Priv

, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for 1 month

Book mark:

N. H. McMill

B

| S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Beck

Co., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. K. Merrill

B. S. Hartly U.S.C.T.

Chas. Bell

1st, Co. A, 8. Reg't U. S. Col'd Hartly

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Victoria Tex. Nov 3, 1865.

Deserted :

When Nov. 4, 1865.

Where Victoria Tex.

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : To be charged with
one Enfield Musket and
completed accoutrements, one
shelter tent, one Knapsack,
one canteen, one Haversack,

Book mark : _____

(351)

J. S. Miller
Coptist.

Charles Bell

Par, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Hickory Gap
Nov. 4 1865 taking with him
1 set of field rifle & matches & acc. statements
1 set of tent 1 blanket 1 harness
& 1 canteen

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill
(358) Copyist.

C

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Bell

Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

x
 Sept 18 64 Aug 30 64
 Oahucahly. Reet-
 from depot since last
 report.

Nov 18 65 Nov 5 65
 Victoria Bx Deserted.

Y
 45
 many comments

Book mark:

W. H. Patterson

(546)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Bell

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent

Entered service as a sub. for Edwin A.

Small 1st Enroll list of 14. Mustered at

Victoria Tex. Nov 11. 65 amt of clothing

drawn at time of muster \$79.25 Stop for

advance \$22.77 for C & S Equip. \$10.75

Book mark: 142, 143 P. 90

W. H. Merrill

B. | S. Ky. Ark. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Bell.

, Co. "A", 8th, Reg't U.S. Colored Ky. Ark.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.P. 1412, 1413.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, April 14th, 1890.

"The charge of desertion of
November 4th, 1865,

against this man, is removed and he is discharged
to date Nov. 4th, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department
Apr. 17th, 1890. "

Roby
Copyst.

Bill, Charles

Co. *A*,

8

Reg't *25c 4a*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B.

No. 1

Charles Bell (col)

Enlisted at Paducah Ky

As Substitute for

E. A. Ferrell

On the 22 day of Aug, 1864.

By

Capt R. H. Hall

J. Bradshaw

W. H. Kidd

Board of Enrollment,

1st-Dist. of Kentucky

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky  *Paducah*

I, *Charles Bell* (freed) born in the State of *Ohio*, aged *Twenty three* years, and by occupation a *Steam Boat Man*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Edward A. Ferrell*, Esq., of *Ballard County* State of *Kentucky*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *Twenty third* day of *August*, 186*4*; and having thus agreed with said *Edward A. Ferrell*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Twenty third* day of *August*, 186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *Paducah Ky*
this *23rd* day of *August* 186*4*.
BEFORE *Capt R. H. Hall*
Pro Marshal

Charles Bell
mark



We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Edward A. Ferrell*, drafted in

in such cases. This soldier has *Blk* eyes, *Blk* hair, *Blk* complexion; is *five* feet *7* inches high.

Capt R. H. Hall
Provost Marshal.

A. Bradshaw
Commissioner of Board.

W. H. Kida
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *W* Dist. of *Kentucky*

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles Bell (Free Will) desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
Twenty three years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.



GIVEN at

the

Paducah Ky
22nd day of August 1860

WITNESS:

A. D. Dixon

Charles Bell
mark

Be 100B. 604

104.

No. _____

Charles Bell (col)

Enlisted at Paducah Ky

As Substitute for

E. A. Ferrell

On the 23rd day of Aug, 1864.

By

Cap R. H. Hall

A. Bradshaw

W. H. Kidd

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Kentucky

Be 100B
E. A. Ferrell

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Kentucky* TOWN OF *Paducah*



I, *Charles Bell (Frederick)* born in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty three* years, and by occupation a *Steam boat man* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Edward A. Ferrell*, Esq., of *Ballard County*, *State of Kentucky*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *Twenty third* day of *August*, 1864; and having thus agreed with said *Edward A. Ferrell*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Twenty third* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *Paducah Ky*
this *23rd* day of *August* 1864
BEFORE *Capt R. H. Hall* *Charles Bell*
Pro Mar 1st Dist Ky *mark*



We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Edward A. Ferrell*, drafted in

....., 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Blk* eyes, *Blk* hair, *Blk* complexion; is *five* feet *7* inches high.

Capt R. H. Hall
Provost Marshal.

A. Bradshaw
Commissioner of Board.

W. H. Keed
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *Kentucky*.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles Bell (Free hold) desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
Twenty three years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.



GIVEN at Paducah Ky
the 23rd day of August 1864

WITNESS:

A. D. Dixon

Charles Bell
mark

Call, Joseph

D 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52478239	26
2	52478355	27
3	52478503	28
4	52478657	29
5	52478802	30
6	52478944	31
7	52479073	32
8	52479200	33
9	52479321	34
10	52479436	35
11	52479539	36
12	91218243	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R.P. 457009

James Hall

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bell

, Co. H, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Fredrick Co, Maryland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1864.

Where Union Co

By whom H. J. Chase; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D. A. Moreland

(3830)

Copyist.

B | 8 II. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bell
Privat, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1864.

Where Union Co Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 6, 1864.

Where Paducah Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

(358d)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bell

Prt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bell

Plt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bell

Part, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Trencher

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bell

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *J. E. Nichol* Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bell

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bell

Private, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bell

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bell
Priv.

Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G W Leavitt

(358)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bell
Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Leadrick

Copyist.

B & Hartley U. S. C. T.

Joseph Bell.
Priv, Co. *H &* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hartley*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas Feb 10, 186*6*.
Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 186*6*.
Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *5* ^{*01*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ^{*26*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100 due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *entered service as Private*
as herein shown Stop for one
Month. Oct 1865 one S Drw on 100
1865

(Age 24 yrs.)

Book mark: *V 49 P 1469*

G W Deadrick

Will, Sam

Co *L*, **B** U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5467318	26
2	5467582	27
3	5482457	28
4	5482510	29
5	5482626	30
6	5482760	31
7	5482854	32
8	5482941	33
9	5483020	34
10	5483099	35
11	5483169	36
12	9122788	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sam Bell

Co. *L*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Davidson, Tenn.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 14*, 186 *4*

Where *Puducup, Ky.*

By whom *Capt. Morgan*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted sergt to rank from Nov. 8th 1864*
Reduced to the ranks March 27th 1865.

(383a)

Keifer

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sam Bell

Appears with rank of *Pri* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated *Paducah Ky. Oct 3, 1864.*

Where born *Davidson, Penn.*

Age *39* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Oct. 14*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah, Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Complexion *blk*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Oct 14*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Wacker Co. 1st Cong. Dist. Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

Murray, J.
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sam Bell

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., N.Y. Oct. 31, 1864.

Where born *Gardson Tenn.*

Age *37* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Oct. 14*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Oct. 14*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Co. Dist. of Ky.*

Company to which assigned *McCracken Co.*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Daggett

B, | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sam Bell

Pvt., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *to Oct. 31* , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 14* 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 14* 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Brewster

(358d)

Copyist.

3.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sam Bell

Cpl; Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Glover & Co., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. E. Brooks Copyist.

Sam Bell

Q. M., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1864 to Feb. 28, 1865*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brooks

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sam Bell

Private, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *due pay as Corporal up to March 27, 1865.*

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford,

(358)

Copyist.

B. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sam Bell,

Private, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: blue U.S. for me
haversack,

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford,
Copyist.

B. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sam Bell,

Private, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for one
haversack.*

Book mark: _____

(358)

E. H. Woodford,

Copyist.

72

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sam Bell

Pat., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sam Bell

Pat, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dain Bell

Priv., Co. *L*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *Victoria Texas, Feb 10*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 1866.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *2* ¹⁷/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* ⁴⁸/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks *Entered service at organization as herein shown*
Step for one Cart B. belt 59 cts
one C.B.B. plate 9 cts. one gun sling 24 cts. one Enfield appendage 46 cts.

Book mark :

J. L. Morris

(361)

Copyist.

Bell, Sam

, Co.

8 Reg't U S A

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the recruit into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sam Bell of Hancock Co Ky desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Thirty Nine years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Panucah Ky the 14 day of October 1864

Witness: E R Broadhead

Sam Bell
 No. 3100
Sam Bell
 Volunteered at Panucah Ky
October 14 1864
 By George H Morgan
Prov. Marshal

Sam Bell

Rec 294

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



Credited to

TOWN OF

Kentucky

McCracken
Paducah

I, *Sam Bell* born in *Davidson Co.*

in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Thirty Nine* years

and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Fourteenth* day of *October* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Sam Bell of McCracken Co Ky*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah Ky*
this *14* day of *October* 1864, *Sam Bell*

Before *J. H. Morgan*
Captn Ro mar

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Lidel

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Sam Bell* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service *Fourteenth* day of *October* 1864

J. H. Morgan
Captn Ro mar
Mustering Officer.
W. H. Lidel

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *F* Regiment of *McCracken* Volunteers, on the *14* day of *October*, 1864 at *Paducah Ky*

J. H. Morgan
Captn Ro mar

W. H. Lidel

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sam Bell of N. Carolina desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Thirty Nine years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Peduncak Ky the 14 day of October 1864

Witness: E R Bradshaw

Sam Bell
in presence of

(Large handwritten signature)

RECEIVED
JUL 15 1871

Volunteered at Peduncak Ky
By Sam Bell
October 14 1864
By Co. 1st Regt. Col. 1st Ky. Cav.

Bell
No. of roll 144

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



Credited to

TOWN OF

McCracken Paducah

I, *Sam Bell*

born in

Darwin Co

in the State of

Tennessee

aged

Thirty Nine years

and by occupation a

Laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

fourteenth

day of

October

186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I,

Sam Bell of McCracken Co Ky

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Paducah Ky

this

14

day of

October

186*4*

his
Sam Bell
make

Before

Ja H. Morgan
Capt Pro Mar 1st Dist Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Kidd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Sam Bell* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service

fourteenth

day of

October

186*4*

Ja H. Morgan
Capt Pro Mar 1st Dist Ky
Mustering Officer.

1st Dist of Ky

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D* of *1st Dist of Ky* Regiment of *1st Dist of Ky* Volunteers, on the *14* day of *October*, 186*4* at *Paducah Ky*

Ja H. Morgan
Capt Pro Mar
1st Dist of Ky

W. H. Scott

W. H. Scott U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57478238	26
2	57478354	27
3	57478502	28
4	57478656	29
5	57478803	30
6	57478943	31
7	57479072	32
8	57479199	33
9	57479320	34
10	57479435	35
11	57479538	36
12	9121842	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Scott Bell

, Co. H, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Clark Co., Kentucky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1864.

Where Union, Ky

By whom H. J. Chase; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. A. Moreland

(3830)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Scott Bell

Co. H, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to June 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 28*, 1864.

Where *Union Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 6*, 1864.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(358d)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Scott Bell

Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E. W. Tucker
Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Scott Bell

Prst, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

(358)

S. W. Tucker
Copyist.

B

S II. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Scott Bell

Prs, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Scott Bell

PT, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. E. Michel Copyist.

B | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Scott Bell

PT, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. E. Nichol Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Scott Bell

Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for
1 Canton.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Scott Bell

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Scott Bell

Tris, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G W D Ashick

B | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Scott ~~Bill~~ Bell

Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Corrected by J. H. McFall & V

Book mark:

G. W. Deadrick

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Scott Bell

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 13 ³⁹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ²⁶/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Entered service as Private on
the 10th of August 1865 for one Term
of 3 yrs & 30 days

(Age 19 yrs.)

Book mark :

G W Deadrick

Wm. H. Shelby

Co. A, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

2 Sergeants

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5279686	26
2	5479831	27
3	5479982	28
4	5480121	29
5	5480255	30
6	5480382	31
7	5480521	32
8	5480633	33
9	5480740	34
10	5480842	35
11	5480942	36
12	9122505	37
13	40743670	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Shelby Bell

Co. *H*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7*^{*4*} inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Keysburg, Kentucky*

Occupation *Tobacconist*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 5*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *J. H. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergt. June 6" 1864. Reduced to ranks June 5, 1865.*

Keeper.

3 | 18th. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Shelby Bell
2dgt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd 18th Arty

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ken.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 25, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ken.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

E. L. Thornton

(3586)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Shelby Bell

Sgt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Shannon

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Shelby Bell

Sgt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Jenkins
Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Shelby Bell
Sergt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton
Copyist.

B. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Shelby Bell
Ord Supt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to orderly Sgt
January 16-1865
(from 1st duty sergeant)

Book mark:

L B Sayer
Copyist.

13

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Shelby Bell

Ordnance Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9 April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to orderly sergeant
January 16 - 1865 / June 1st July
July 1st*

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder

(358)

Copyist.

3

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Shelby Bell

Co., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Sgt from 2nd Sgt June 14 '65 and Reduced to the Ranks June 5-65

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

(358)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Shelby Bell

Dr, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Captain by Genl
from duty Serg't Jan'y 1865
and Reduced to the Ranks June 5/65

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

Wherry Bell
Pat, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P. A. Park
(358) Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Spelby Bell

Put, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Shelby Bell

Sgt., Co. I., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863 absent at
Lexington Ky. since March
27/63. witness on GCM

Book mark :

John Patton

(546)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Shelby Bell

Private, Co. Ist, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feby 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feby 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 25⁸⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Entered service
at original organization
as herein shown. Promo-
ted to Sgt- June 6-1864
Reduced to Rank June
15-1865- Per S.O. No 36

Book mark:

(Age 21 yrs)

C S Rozzell

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5480942

1891

*dated Feb 2nd 8th MS.
C. A. Hy.*

Bell Shelby

Sgt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S.A.,

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cairo, Ill., February 10th 1865.

Order No. 539

Requisition of Sergeant Shelby Bell
Co. I. 8th U.S. Col., Artillery

From Cairo, Ill.,

To New Albany Ind

Nature of Service Enroute as witness

Genl. St. Max, Rooms G. & M,

Lexington Ky Dec 1st 1865

Wm Mosby Lt 34th Ky Inf

Quase advocate

Wm. Simon

Co. C, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5472823	26
2	9121525	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simon Bell

Co. , 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Intgomery Co., Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

By whom E.L. Chapman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in action at the battle of Paducah, Ky., Nov. 25/64 Not Mustered in

Henderson

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simon Bell
Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled + subject to
draft in 1st Cu Dist of
Ky at time of enlistment
Killed in battle at
Paducah Ky Mch 25 64
No record of Final Statement*

Book mark: *V249 P15778*

(over)

W. McAlhoun

JAN. 14

5472823

1891

(Age 24 yrs. Enrolled

Feb 25/04 Paducah Ky Sept.

Never mustered)

Name not borne on first
rolls of Co.

Bell, Simon

R, Co. B

8

U.S.C.H.A.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- 2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Simon Bell

Private of Company *C.*

8th Regiment of *U.S.C. Arty., Hy.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

March 25, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Simon Bell*
Rank: *Private* Company: *B* Regiment: *8th*
Arm: *U.S.C. Arty., Hy.* State: _____
Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Regtl. report of casualties,
filed with casualty lists
April 2/87.* REMARKS.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

March 25, 1864.

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Killed in action

J. W. Brown

Clerk.

(170)

April 2/87.

V 60 6
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Simon Bell

8th Reg't of *U.S. Col. Art. (Reg.)*

VOLUNTEERS.

decd March 25, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached duty, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General's Office.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec. 19, 1864

Respectfully returned for completion.

Date, place, and cause of death, as well as pay and clothing account, should in all cases appear on the final statements.

By order:

Geo. S. Sargent

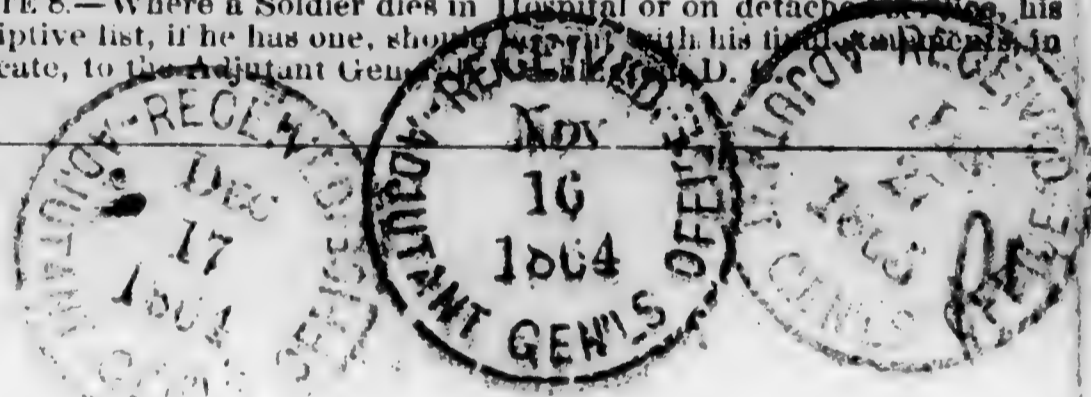
Assistant Adjutant General Vols.

B-83
34.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Jan'y 28th 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that Simon Bell Private of
 Captain W. Chapman Company (6) of the 8th Regiment of U.S. Col Art-Regt
~~VOLUNTEERS~~ of the State of Kentucky, born in Montgomery, State
 of Kentucky, aged 24 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Labourer, having joined the company on
 its original organization at Paducah Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
 the service of the United States at Paducah Ky, on the 26th day
 of Feb, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
 _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
 Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
 on the _____ day of _____, 186) to serve in the Regiment, for
 the term of _____: and having served HONESTLY and
 FAITHFULLY with his Company in At Paducah Ky to the present date, is now
 entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Killed in Action At Paducah
Kentucky, by Gun Shot in Head March 25th 1864

The said Simon Bell never received any Pay
 _____ was last paid by Paymaster _____
 _____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
 pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
 TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
 soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. Never drew any clothing
 He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
 amounting to _____ 100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
 _____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
 authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
 for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____;
 and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
 place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Ky, this 8th day
 of October, 1864.

Wm P. Cunningham
2^d Lieut. U.S. Col Art-Regt
 Commanding Company.

Well, Stephen
Co *K* 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5481092	26
2	5481248	27
3	5481399	28
4	5481542	29
5	5481677	30
6	5481805	31
7	5481920	32
8	5482029	33
9	5482130	34
10	5482223	35
11	5482309	36
12	9122640	37
13	40742714	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A. 2662799 POKI.
To miss cli 550 430 9/27/85
muller stone 4/4/55 mte

J. McFall

R | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bell

....., Co. *K*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Murfreesborough, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 24*....., 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *J. H. Biggart*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(383g)

Keefe

Copyist.

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bell,

Pvt., Co. K 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to June 30th, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24th, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 25th, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Harvin

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bell,
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Paducah Ky, since Aug. 26th 1864.

* As it appears Roll.

Book mark:

Harwin

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bell,

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tharion

(358)

Copyist.

B. | **8** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Stephen Bell,
Ont., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harri

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bell

Orin, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y, & Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. Mahler
Copyist.

73

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bell

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

D. Mahser
Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bell
Priv', Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Arrest at City Point, Va.

Book mark:

D. Maher

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bell

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Arrest at City Point, Va.

Book mark:

D. Mahor

Copyist.

(358)

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bell

Pris, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

D. P. York

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bell

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*d*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. P. York

(358)

Copyist.

(J)

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bell

Priv., Co. K., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 absent sick
at Paducah Ky.

June 1865 absent in arrest
at City Point Va

July 1865 absent in Confine-
ment City Point Va
May 20/65

Aug 1865 absent 3 mos + 26
days. in arrest was
sentenced to 30 days hard
labor in Guard House
City Point Va

Book mark :

Thos Patten

(546)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bell

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas, Feby 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feby 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 22 ⁹⁸/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Entered service at organization of Co as private. Enrolled and subject to draft in 1st Enrolment Dist State of Ky at time of enlistment. Stopped for (1) Cap Pouch (60¢) (Age 19 yrs.)

Book mark: 1605-1880

S. P. York

(361)

Copyist.

Beel. Stephen

Co. K, 8 Reg't USC H.Q.

(Philippine Insular Army)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Ex. Preliminary to M. O.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Fines
C. M. Charges	Furloughs or L. of A.
Descriptive Lists	Med. Certificates
Descriptive and Assign- ment Cards }	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transportation

Sgt S Ref 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. 550430

Stephen Bell
(Name.)

, Co. K, & Reg't USC 7th

To Med Sec. 9/22, 1914

For Reply to Corp

No med papers
absent
MS.

7th St.
Paducah, Ky. July
to Oct. 64.

No record found.
Manning
9/22/14 W.C.W.

No medical record found.

Statement furnished SEP 23 1914, 191

Manning

Jill, Chapman

Co. A, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Arty.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5468005	26
2	5468118	27
3	5468236	28
4	5468377	29
5	5468505	30
6	5468672	31
7	5468826	32
8	5468976	33
9	5469118	34
10	5469360	35
11	5469723	36
12	5467669	37
13	9121176	38
14	B28-05-1876	39
15	32400322	40
16	22400922	41
17	40743786	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: EB 711 P 562

B 28 711 C 1 - 1876

See also

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thompson Bell

....., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Bright*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Williamson Co., Tenn.*

Occupation *Shoemaker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 21* 186*4*

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *S. Dobson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged May 13/65 at Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Linderson

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thompson Bell
Pir, Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, Apr 26, 1864.

Where born Williamson Tenn

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Shipmate

When enlisted Jan. 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes DK; hair DK

Complexion Bright; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Apr. 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Paducah Ky

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Washington

(356d)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thompson Bell
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Apr. 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Waulington

(358)

Copyist.

B | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thompson Bell
Priv, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Waulington

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thompson Bell
Priv, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

Waddington

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thompson Bell

Prin, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Owen

(358)

Copyist.

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thompson Bell

Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as company cook.

Book mark:

C. R. Owen,

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thompson Bell

Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Owen

B | *Party* | *U.S.C.*

Thompson Bell

Co. A, 8 Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Pittsburgh, Pa.,

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr 15*, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *June*

to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. F.

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thompson Bell

Prin, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left - sick at -
Pittsburg Pa, Apr. 15, 1865*

Book mark:

C. B. Owen

B 1 8 Arty 1 U.S. Co. 7

Thompson Bell
Co. A, 8 Reg't 10th Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Pittsburgh, Pa

for *May June*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr. 15*, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *June*
to *Oct 5*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Mustered out & service for 90 Mo. 77 Regt. Service from 1855 May 22 55.*

Book mark:

W. H. F.
Copyist.

B | 8 H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Thompson Bell

Print, Co., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pittsburg Penn, May 13, 1865:

Muster-out to date May 13, 1865:

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 17 ²⁸/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ 300 100

Remarks: ~~No clothing account received from Regiment.~~
Mustered out while in Pittsburg Pa U.S.A. Hospital in compliance with directions from _____

Book mark: _____

C. S. Rozzell

(349)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5467669

1891

War Department - dated
May 3 - 1865 -

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thompson Bell

Pair, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Pittsburgh, Pa, since Apr 15 1865.*

Book mark:

C. H. Allen

(358)

Copyist.

B

| S H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T. |

Thompson Bell

Priv, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Pittsburg Pa.
May 13. 65 per Gen. O. No 10400 War
Dept. Apr 28. 65*

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

(358)

Copyist.

79

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thompson Bell

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept to Dec 1864 Co. A

April to June 1865 - absent
left sick at Pittsburg Pa
April 15 1865.

July 1865. May 12/65
Pittsburgh Pa discharged

Book mark :

Paul Patten

(546)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thompson Bell

Priv., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Tex, *Feb 10*, 1866 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *04.31*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined at orgn as Priv.*

Enrolled sub to draft in 12th Enroll Dist of Va
at time of enlist. Rec'd. from U.S. Hosp.
at Pittsburg Pa. May 10. 65 by S.C. No 7th A.G.C
later Apr 28. 65 No Dist for Apr 15. 65
Enroll paper lost.

Book mark: *Discharged May 1st 65*
(over)

W. H. Merrill

JAN. 14

5469723

☆ 1891 ☆

E. R. V. II. P. 562. 8

B. 28. VII. C. 7. 1876

24

B 1 July 1876
Thompson Bell
Capt, 8 Reg't U.S. Ma

NOTATION.

811/562
Book mark: B-2t-6J-1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D.C., 1876.

Discharged May 13/1865.

(438)

G. C. Casey Copyist.

William Toward
Co A 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5466770	26
2	5472917	27
3	5473030	28
4	5473182	29
5	5473319	30
6	5473559	31
7	5474251	32
8	9121685	33
9	40743671	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Bellamy

, Co. D, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Fredonia, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 20, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

By whom J. S. Lambert; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Post Hq. at Paducah, Ky., Jan'y 17/65. Cause of death, Not given. Effects an m Cap, one over coat, one uniform jacket, one pr pants, one pr drawers, 1 blanket, one pr boots, one knap sack, Haversack & Canteen

Wenderson

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Bellamy
Priv., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May: June, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where Paducah Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 6, 1861.

Where Paducah Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358d) Joseph Stewart Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Bellamy

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., ~~N.Y.~~ *June 6*, 186 *6*.

Where born *Heredonia Ky.*

Age *5* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 20*, 186 *6*.

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *June 6*, 186 *6*.

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *McCracken Co. Ky. 1st Dist.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Temporarily detached as comdg Detachment*

Book mark:

J. W. F. Full

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Bellamy

Private, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave
Left to Guard Old Camp
at Paducah Ky. August
26 1864

* Name cancelled in Presence
Column.

Book mark:

W. W. [Signature]

D

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Bellamy,
Sgt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due United States
for Soapacks, Haversacks
& Canteen, \$ 3.31.

Book mark:

A. G. White

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Bellamy

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Y. Smith

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Bellamy

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Post Hospital Paducah Ky. Jan. 17, 1865.

Book mark:

[Signature]

D

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Bellamy

Mr. C. B., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1864 absent with
leave left to guard
old camp at Paucok
and camp equipage*

*Sept 1864 on duty Stable
Guard*

*Jan 1865 Jan 17/65
Paucok Ky died
at Reg't Hosp. of (unknown)*

Book mark:

Chas. D. Miller

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Bellamy

Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex., Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Entered service as

private as herein shown.

Wid Jan 17 '65 in Pres-

ent at Paducah, Ky. of

diarrhoea. Final statements

Feb 31 '1865.

Book mark: V 74. P. 92. 67.

4333. 1880.

J. A. Brown

(over)

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5474251

1891

x as it is on roll.

Bellamy, Edward

P., Co. 10, 8 Reg' U.S.A.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Co "10"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Dr. Edward Bell

Reg't of *10th*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

U. S. A.
Receipt for Effects

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

April 7th 1865.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

M. A.

I certify, on honor, that Edward Bellamy, Private of
 Captain L. J. Lambert's Company (D) of the 8th Regiment of U. S. Colored Army Heavy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Fredonia, State
 of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
 its original organization at Paducah Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
 the service of the United States at Paducah Ky, on the 20th day
 of May, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
 _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
 186 _____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
 Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
 on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
 the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now
 entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death January 17, 1865
in Post Hospital Paducah Ky by cause of dysentery Cholera.

The said Edward Bellamy was last paid by Paymaster
May Fenn to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
 pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
 soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
 amounting to 63 $\frac{43}{100}$ dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment
 186 _____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
None $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
 authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
 for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
 He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
 _____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
 place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.
 He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Kentucky, this 25th day
 of January, 1865.

J. N. Helstrom
Lieut 8th U.S. Col. C.
 Commanding Company.

Return

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Richard Bellamy

5th D
Reg't of *115th Regt*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.



I certify, on honor, that Edward Bellamy a Private of
Captain J. H. Lamb Company (Co.) of the 8th Regiment of U. S. Colored Men
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Andover, State
of Maine, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Paducah Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Paducah Ky, on the 20th day
of May, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the Field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Jan'y
17, 1865 at Post Hospital Paducah Ky, by Surgeon
of "Diarrhoea"

The said Edward Bellamy was last paid by Paymaster
Mr. Fenner to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Sixty Three (63. 43¹/₁₀₀) dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**. since Enlistment

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Ky, this 20th day of January, 1865.

J. H. Lamb
Lieut 8th U. S. Col.
Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

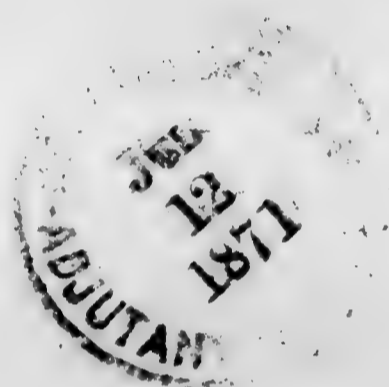
Pri Edward Bellamy

Late of Company *"C"*

2nd Reg't of *U S C Arts Heavy*

Volunteers, who died at *Petersburg Ky*

on the *1st* day of *January* 1865.



or be
ficer of
ssioned
ove his
he De-
paid to
soldier.
ffects
nted to
ment or
itted to
r of the
ssioned
and paid

officers
rded to
hich the
the regi-
be sent
a soldier
duty of
nd final
g officer
ath, spe-
and the
; which
hich the
y of the

repre-
e soldier

fficer or
decease,
nder the
is depos-
ntil they

ration, a
l by the
s receipt
r to the
t of the
— regi-

e turned
the Ad-
es of the
ral, their
er cases,
Adjutant

uplicate
y should
fficer.

Inventory of the effects of Edward Bellamy late
 a Private of Captain J. J. Lambert Company "D" of
 the 8th Regiment of U.S.C.A. Heavy Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Paducah in the State of Kentucky on
 the 20 day of May 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 20 day of May 1864, at Paducah Ky.
 in Company "D", 8th Regiment of U.S.C.A. Heavy Volunteers, to serve Three
 years or during the war; he was born in Fredonia in the State
 of Kentucky; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital, at
Paducah Ky. on the 17 day of January 1865, by
 reason of "Dysentery"

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....	1	Pairs cotton drawers.....	1		
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....	1	Pairs boots.....	1		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1	MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Edward Bellamy, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of his Brother at Paducah Kentucky
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
and a receipt taken for the same appended

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Paducah Ky

DATE: January 25 1865

A. G. O. No. 1044

J. M. Helstrom
1st Lieut 8th U.S.C.A.H.
 Commanding the Company.

Paducah Kentucky

January 25, 1865.

Received of Lieut Jonas. W. Heelstrom Com^d
Co. "D", 8th U.S. Col. Art., Heavy, the following articles
the effects of my late brother Edward Bellamy
of Co. "D", 8th U.S. C. A. No. Deceased.

- (1), one Forage Cap
- (1), one Great Coat
- (1), one Uniform Jacket
- (1), one pair Trowsers.
- (1), one pair Cotton Drawers.
- (1), one pair Boots
- (1), one Woolen Blanket

Mrs ^{his} Bellamy
mark

Witness

Lieut F. J. Cooke
8th U.S. C. A. No.

William George

No. *F*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5466879	26
2	5475871	27
3	5475993	28
4	5476106	29
5	5476217	30
6	5476347	31
7	5476452	32
8	5476558	33
9	5476665	34
10	5476766	35
11	5476953	36
12	9122340	37
13	40743672	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Bellamy

, Co. F, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *North Carolina*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *August 10*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky*

By whom *Capt. Hall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in Rept. Hospital, Victoria, Texas, January 12, '66.*

S. A. Moreland

(383a)

Copyist.

D

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Bellamy

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah, Ky., N.Y. Aug 3, 1864.

Where born *N.C.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 15*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah, Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 15*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Grants Co., 12 Dist. of Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo Bell Jr
(339) Copyist.

19

S H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George Belam

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. C. Nelson Copyist.

D

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Belen

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Quilt - S. S. & Blanket -
Sack - 4 pots & canteen
H. etc*

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Belen

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Belm

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Belm

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Belm

Priv, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for 1 canteen

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Belm

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for 1 quarter

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Belm

Private Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Keifer

Copyist.

George Belm
Private, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Keifer
Copyist.

B

H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Belm

Priv, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1866. Jan 12/66
at Victoria Tex.
See no Reg't, Wash.

Book mark :

Chas. L. ...

(546)

Copyist.

P

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Belm

Priv., Co. *F*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *Victoria, Texas, Feb. 10*, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died in Regtl. Hospl. at Victoria Tex from the effect of Contusion received while in the discharge of his duty Jan. 12th 1866. Inventory of effects (over)*

Book mark: _____

(861)

Keeper

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5476953

1891 *

forwarded Jan. 13, '66.

(Age 19 yrs. Enrolled & Mpi

Aug 15/64 Paducah Ky 3yrs)

Bellamy, George

, Co. , 8 Reg't U.S.C.A.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1829

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- 4 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George Bellamy of Graves Co. Ky.* desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *Three Years*, DO DECLARE That I am *Fifteen* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Paducah Ky* the *15th* day of *August 1864*

Witness: *A. J. Dixon*

Bellamy *his George*
mark
 Volunteered at *Paducah Ky*
August 15th 1864
 By *Robert R. Adams*
Major 1st-Quadr.

Wm. W. St. Hill

62158

167.

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service :

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Bellamy George born in 4

in the State of N.C. aged Nineteen years

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fifteenth day of August 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Bellamy George of Graves Co

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky

this 15th day of Aug 1864,

Before Capt R A Hall

Pro Mar 1st Dist of Ky

Bellamy George
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Keida

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Bellamy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service 15th day of August 1864.

W. H. Hall
Capt & Pro Mar Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Adm of the 7th Regiment of Old Army Volunteers, on the 15th day of August, 1864 at Paducah Ky

Capt R A Hall
Pro Mar 1st Dist of Ky
Capt R A Hall
Pro Mar 1st Dist of Ky

Co. "F"

CASUALTY SHEET

sent July 21, 68
Complete

George Belmont

Priv. of Company "B"

8 Regiment of U.S.C.A. (H.)

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wid. Jan'y 15, 66.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George Belm*

Rank: *Private* Company: *F* Regiment: *8*

Arm: *U.S. Army* State: _____

Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Contusion

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Co. Muster Out Roll

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

George Hawk
Capt. Comd Co

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Jan 11th 1866

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Victoria, Texas

REMARKS.

A. H. Ball
Clerk.

Pension Number.....
R. of.....A., Vol. 14 No. 1381

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD AND PENSION DIVISION,

Washington, D. C., August 25, 1865.

[CERTIFICATE FROM RECORDS.]

It appears, from the records filed in this Office, that.....

..... Co....., Reg't Vol.....
was admitted to Hospital,
....., 186 , from for treatment for

It also appears, as reported by Surgeon H. G. ...

....., that Private George Bellum, Co. "H",
..... Reg't 1st Cal. Vol. 1st, 1866, at

Remarks: His final papers can be furnished in this case

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

H. G. ...
Brev. Lieut. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army.
(64)

(NOTE. This certificate should not be detached from the accompanying papers.)

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

8

August 13th, 1868.

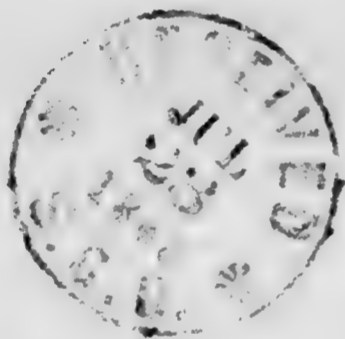
Respectfully returned to the Adjutant General, U. S. Army, with certificate from records filed in this Office enclosed, in case of the soldier described within.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. J. Woodward
Br. Lt. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.
(69)

R. of A., Vol. 117 No. 134

J. M. S.



WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, *July 21*, 1868.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No of the Final Statement *or* Inventory, has been received in the case of *George Belm* *Private*, of Co. *D*, *8* Regiment of *U.S. Cavalry (Reg)* Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Adopted Jan 12. 1866, Your obedient servant,

Victoria Tex.

Thomas M. Grant

Assistant Adjutant General.
(110)

[Signature]
COMMANDING OFFICER

J. J. Woodward
Asst. Surg. U.S. Army.

a.f.B.

W.A.

William C. M.

Coal, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5466771	26
2	5472916	27
3	5473029	28
4	5473181	29
5	5473318	30
6	5473452	31
7	5473580	32
8	5473705	33
9	5473921	34
10	5474254	35
11	9121686	36
12	40743781	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gus Bellamy

, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Allensville, Ky.*

Occupation *A farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 20*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *L.S. Lambert*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in Post Hospital
Indianola, Tex., July
22/65 of "Cholera"
had Descriptive List*

Henderson

D

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gus Bellamy

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., N.Y. June 6, 1864.

Where born *Albionville Ky.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 20*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *9 1/2* in.

When mustered in *June 6*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *McCracken Co. Ky. 1st Dist.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Ames

S | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Geo Bellamy
Priv. Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mays June*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1864.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 6*, 1864.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart
(358d) Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Mrs. Bellamy
Private, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. W. Warren

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gus Bellamy

Det., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due United States for
Singapore and Haversack
\$2.86.

Book mark:

J. G. White

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gus Bellamy

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Smith

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gus Bellamy

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

(358)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gus Bellamy
Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gus Bellamy

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

R. Smith

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gus Bellamy

Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *died in Post War
Indianola, Tex., July 22nd
1865 of Scurvy.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. P. Brown

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Augustus Bellamy

Priv. Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 on duty duty

Sept 1864 on duty Train
Guard

July 1865 absent sick in
Hosp. at Indianola Tex

Aug 1865 July 22 1865 -
Indianola Tex Died
in Post Hosp. of Sewing

Book mark:

Thos. G. Patton

(546)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Luc Bellamy

Priv, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, Tex. Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered service as private as herein shown. Did July 22. 65, in Co. H. Indianola Tex. of Scurry. Head Dis. list.*

Book mark: *V 74 P. 91 69.*

(261)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Bellamy. Gus
P. Co. 10, 8 Reg't 116th A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>1</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

A.G.O.

Adjutant General's Office
2d Auditor

FINAL STATEMENT

Co. D

OF

Private Gus Bellamy

8th Reg't of U.S. Col. Artillery

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

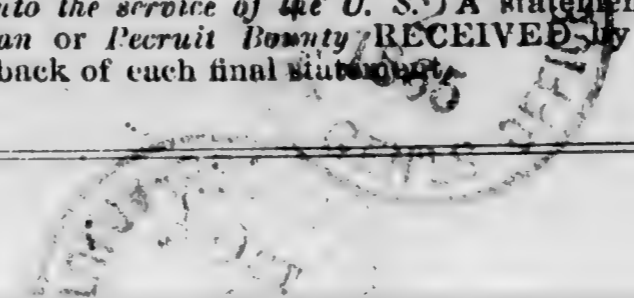
NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word ~~drafted~~ substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN, (or RECRUIT,)" the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Oct 27 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that Gus Bellamy, a Private of
Captain L. G. Lambert Company (40) of the 8th Regiment of Vol. Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Allenville, State
of _____, aged 18 years; 5 feet 9¹/₂ inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 30 day of May, 1864, at Paducah Ky
by Capt. L. G. Lambert, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 6 day of June, 1864, at
Paducah Ky, by W. C. McEwen; and having served
HONESTLY and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Wants

The said Priv. Gus Bellamy was last paid by Paymaster
Major Perry, to include the 31 day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Seventy Seven ⁶⁴/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 30 day of May,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186

He is indebted to J. H. Robinson, **SUTLER**, Two ²/₁₀₀ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Indianola Texas, this 8th day
of August, 1865.

W. C. McEwen
A. S. M. S. In Ch. Pub. Serv.
Commanding Company

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Pvt. Geo. Bellamy

Late of Company D

5th Reg't of W. Col. Arty Heavy

Volunteers, who died at Indianola

on the 22 day of July 1865

GEN'L'S OFFICE

RECEIVED
OCT 2 1865
GEN'L'S OFFICE

be
of
ed
his
e-
to
or.
ts
to
or
to
he
ed
aid

ers
to
he
gi-
ent
ier
of
nal
cer
pe-
he
ch
he
he
-
en-
ier

or
se,
he
os-
ey

, a
he
pt
he
he
gi-

ed
d-
he
eir
es,
ant

ate
ld

Inventory of the effects of Gus Bellamy late
 a Private of Captain L. G. Lambert Company D of
 the 5th Regiment of W. Col. Artillery Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a _____ at Paducah in the State of Kentucky on
 the 20 day of May 1864 and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a _____ on the 6th day of June 1864 at Paducah Ky
 in Company D, 5th Regiment of W. Col. Artillery Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in Albany in the State
 of _____; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches
 high, Fair complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital, at
Indianola Texas on the 22 day of July 1865, by
 reason of Serbitis.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	/
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		<u>Canteen</u>	/
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....		<u>Shelter tent pc</u>	/
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	/		
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Gus. Bellamy, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of the Surg. in Chg. at Post Hospital
Indianola Texas to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Indianola

DATE: August 8th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

R. L. Dyer
Post Surg. in Chg. Post Hospital
Indianola Texas
 Commanding the Company.

Wm. George

8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Bellamy George

Book Mark:

See also

William David

Co. *A*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5479712	26
2	5479857	27
3	5480010	28
4	5480149	29
5	5480285	30
6	5480411	31
7	5480531	32
8	5480643	33
9	5480750	34
10	5480852	35
11	5480952	36
12	9122497	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S. 1494518 P.O. with
S 1495101 - aux.

M.A. 919296

D. 2446864 P.O.
D 2447863 P.O.

Ser of - Post #115 Melville, La. Ref to
B.O. for County 7/21/31

G.M.S.O (Phone) Kellysburg
Anniversary 5/25/38 SAR

Hls copy 3/19/41 - CH

J. McCallister

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Belote

, Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Sumner Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 5, 1864

Where Paducah, Ky.

By whom J. H. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(3830)

Keifer

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Anty | U.S.C.T.

David Belote
Priv, Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Anty

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May to June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ken.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 25, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ken.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

(3586)

E. L. Thorton
Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Belote

Private, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E. L. Thornton

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Belote,
Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage pay
for one Haversack
67¢ & one Canteen
45¢ Total \$1.12.

Book mark:

Jenkins

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Belote

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton

B

| S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Belote

Mr., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & July*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

3

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dana Beloti

Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & aft*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sawyer
Copyist.

(358)

3

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Bellot

Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Bellah

Pr, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

(358)

Copyist.

B

| 8 H. Art'y. |

U.S.C.T.

David Belote

Put, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. A. Ward

(358)

Copyist.

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Bellote

Put, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Belote

Private, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 129/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Entered service at
original organization as
heretofore shown.

(Age 20 yrs.)

Book mark: V-84-P-71-69.

C. S. Rozzell

(361)

Copyist.

Penberry
Co *L*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Army.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5467388	26
2	5467324	27
3	5482447	28
4	5482521	29
5	5482715	30
6	5467846	31
7	5483254	32
8	9122785	33
9	40743673	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Chas Penberg

....., Co. *L*....., 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Lyon, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 13*....., 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *Capt. Morgan*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted Dec. 7th 1864
at Paducah, Ky.*

(3830)

Keefe

Copyist.

B. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elick Benberry
Capt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Per Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 13, 1864.

Where Paducah Ky.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 13, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Brooker

(358d)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elick Benberry

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated *Paducah Ky., N.Y. Oct. 31, 1864.*

Where born *Lyon Ky.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 13*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 13*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Co. Dist. of Ky. Lyon Co.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

Duggett

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eliq Bemberry

Appears with rank of *Pri* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated *Paducah, Ky., N.Y. Oct 3/1864.*

Where born *Lyon, Ky.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 13*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah, Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Oct 13*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lyon Co. 1st Long. Dis. Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry J.

B. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elick Benberry
Pt., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Dec. 7th 1864.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Brooks.
Copyist.

B. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elick Bambery
Pvt., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Oct. 31, 1864 to Feb. 28, 1865*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Regt
at Paducah Ky,
Dec. 7th, 1864.*

Book mark:

(358)

Brooks

Copyist.

B. | S. Harty | U.S.C.T.

Elick. Benberry

Pvt., Co. L., 8th Reg't U. S. Col'd Harty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Paducah Ky. Feb 28, 1865.

Deserted :

When Dec 7, 1864.

Where Paducah Ky.

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(851)

J. C. Miller
Copyst.

J

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Black Benberry

Priv. Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1864 to Jan 1865 absent
without leave since
Dec 4 1864.*

*May 1863 Dec 7/64 Cadwell Ky.
Deserted from Regt.*

Book mark :

Ed. Patton

(546)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elick Benbery
Pat., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Entered service at organization
as herein shown. Deserted at
Paducah, Ky. Dec 7th 1864.
Amount of clothing drawn \$39.19*

Book mark : _____

(361)

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

Bemery, Ellick

, Co. ,

8 Reg't U S A

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cluck Benberry Lynn Cashy desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky
 the 13 day of October 1864

Witness:
H. T. Lynn

Cluck Benberry
 mark
 Volunteered at Paducah Ky
October 13 1864
 By Wm. L. Morgan
Com. Mus. 1st Ill. Inf.

100
15
1871

Benberry
 No. 1007

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



Credited to

TOWN OF

Kentucky

Syon Lee Paducah

I, *Elick Benberry*

born in

Syon Co

in the State of *Kentucky*

aged

Twenty one years

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Thirteenth*

day of

October

186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Elick Benberry of Syon Co*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah*

this

13

day of *October* 186*4*

Elick Benberry his mark

Before

J. S. Morgan
Capt Bro Morgan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Kidd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Elick Benberry* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service

Thirteenth day of

October 186*4*

J. S. Morgan
Capt Bro Morgan

Mustering Officer.

J. S. Morgan

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Paducah* Regiment of *8th* *West Kentucky* volunteers, on the *13* day of *October*, 186*4* at *Paducah*

J. S. Morgan
Capt Bro Morgan

W. H. Kidd

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the recruit into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elick Benberry Lyon Co Ky desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty One years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky the 13 day of October 1864

Witness: A J Lyon

Elick Benberry
No. Eleven
Elick Benberry
Volunteered at Paducah
October 13 1864
By Walter H. Morgan
Adj. Gen. for the Army of

BE 1617
60257

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



Credited to

TOWN OF

I, Kentucky
Elick Benberry, born in Syons Lee
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty one years
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirteenth day of October 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Elick Benberry of Syons Lee
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky
this 13 day of October 1864 Elick Benberry
Before J. H. Morgan
Capt & Prov. Mar 1st Dist Ky
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Stidd

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Elick Benberry
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black
eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service Thirteenth day of October 1864

J. H. Morgan
Capt & Prov. Mar 1st Dist Ky
Mustering Officer.
Pr Dist Ky

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Paducah
Regiment of West Kentucky Volunteers, on the 13 day of October 1864 at Paducah

J. H. Morgan
Capt & Prov. Mar
1st Dist Ky

Penbury Owen

Co *P*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57466889	26
2	57475873	27
3	57475995	28
4	57476108	29
5	57476219	30
6	57476343	31
7	57476453	32
8	57476560	33
9	57476667	34
10	57476768	35
11	57476863	36
12	9122341	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A1603376 PO m+m
R49739823

J. M. Kelly

B

8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Owen Conbunny

Co. F, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Lyon Co., Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 24, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

By whom Capt. Hall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

S. A. Moreland

(383g)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wm Pemberton

Priv, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

S Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. ...

Copyist.

J

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Owen Benbury

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah, Ky. N. Y. *Aug 3, 1864.*

Where born *Lyon, Ky.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 24, 1864*

Where enlisted *Paducah, Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*, hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 24, 1864*

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lyon Co., 1st Dist. of Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo W Bell
(339) Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Owen Pemberton

Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

J. C. [Signature]

(358)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Owen Penberry
Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Nelson
(358) Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Owen Benberry

Prs, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Quen Benberry

Plt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

G. W. Chase

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Owen Benberry

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Qwen Benberry

Plt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(358)

Copyist.

8

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Owen Penberry

Private Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Kiefer

Copyist.

P

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Owen Benberry

Private Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Keeper

Copyist.

13

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Owen Penberry

Priv., Co. *F.*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria, Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 1866.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *28*^{*30*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Entered service as recruit, joined Co. for duty Aug 24, 64.*

Book mark: *2375. 1883. 493. 058.*

(361)

Keifer

Copyist.

Burbury, Owen

....., Co.,

8 Reg't *U S C H A*

..... / **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles P. Henry desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am 21 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond

the 11 day of April

Witness:

[Signature]

[Signature]

Volunteered at Richmond
By [Signature] 11 1864

[Signature]
No. 181

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Benbury Owen born in Syon Ced
in the State of Ill aged Twenty six years
and by occupation a F Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1 day of 1 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Owen Benbury of Syon Ced
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ill
this 1 day of 1 1864, } Owen Benbury
Before Mark } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Keed

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benbury Owen
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
eyes, blue hair, brn complexion, is five feet 10 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service 11 day of 1 1864.

N. G. Hall
Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 111
Regiment of 111 Volunteers, on the 11 day of 1, 1864, at Ill

Fennett Onosh

Ed, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5474309	26
2	5474499	27
3	5472918	28
4	5473031	29
5	5473183	30
6	5473320	31
7	5473451	32
8	5473581	33
9	5473706	34
10	5473824	35
11	5473937	36
12	5474047	37
13	5475653	38
14	5474149	39
15	9122156	40
16	9121689	41
17	30851820	42
18	30853666	43
19	40743674	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Enoch Bennett

, Co. E, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Grey

Where born Whitenden Co., Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 13, 1864.

Where E. Donaldson

By whom Robt. Dumm; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D

* Remark written with lead pencil

E. A. Moreland

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emrich Bennett

....., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Gray*

Where born *Crittenden Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 13* 1864.

Where *Ft. Donelson, Tenn.*

By whom *Robert Dunn*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Henderson

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Enoch Bennick

R. 1, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 13*, 1864.

Where *Fort Donelson, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 26*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. "E", 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358b)

F. v. Kearny
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Enoch Bennett

Prk, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. D, 8 U.S., by order
of Col. H. W. Barry, dated Ft. Anderson, Paducah,
Ky., May 20, 1864, Special order no. 7.*

Book mark:

(358)

Wm. R. Barry
Coptist.

J

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Quack Bennett

Priv, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Donaldson Tenn*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr. 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Padrucan Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. "B" per S. O. No. 7 Hd Qrs.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart
(358d) Copyist.

JAN. 14

5472918

1891

Remarks:
sent to C. C. H. y.
May 20, 04. by order
H. W. Barry Col.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Crook Bennett

Private Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

(358)

Copyist.

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ernest Bennett

Pl., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. G. White

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Enoch Bennett

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Enoch Bennet

Pr., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ernoch Bennett

Sir, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Smith

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Enoch Bennett

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in
New Orleans, La.
Descriptive list given.*

Book mark:

(358)

R. Smith

Copyist.

B | 8 HA | 1867

Enoch Bennett

A, Co *D*, 8 Reg't *USA*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for *May + June*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Ferris*

to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

W. Brown

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Emoch Bennett

Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at New Orleans La, since June 20. 65.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

B. | 820.a. | U.S.G.T.

Enoch Bennett

priv., Co D, 8 Reg't U.S.G.A. Co.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for July & Aug, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty Aug 25/65.

Book mark:

J. J. J.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Enoch Bennett

Pr, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Brown

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Enoch Bennett

Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. P. Brown

Copyist.

D

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Enoch Bennett

Priv., Co. _____, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 May 20th 64
Paid up by Drafts
from E. C. D.

Me 1863. on duty at
west. _____

June to Aug 1863 - absent
sick in hosp't New Orleans
La

Book mark :

Chas. Dutton

(546)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Enoch Bennitt

Pvt., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30* 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Co. at Original
Organization as Private Transfd.
from Co E to D. by S.O. No 7. Ad
gros 8 U S C Hq Arly. May 20th 64.*

Book mark: _____

E. L. Barnett

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Enoch Bennett

Pri, Co. *Q*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria, Tex, *Feb 10*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *9* ^{*60*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *300* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Transferred from Co E as per S. O. no 7. Reg't No 1. Que dated May 20 1864. Enrolled in 1st Dist Ky 2nd sub-ject to draft at time of enlistment.*

Book mark:

(Age 27 yrs.)

J. J. Brown

Sennett, Frank

Co. C, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52474413	26
2	52474562	27
3	52474666	28
4	52474791	29
5	52474917	30
6	52475039	31
7	52475157	32
8	52475273	33
9	52475381	34
10	52475484	35
11	52475572	36
12	9122162	37
13	40743675	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S-11085-12 - p.m.t.m
No. 1383292

J. McFall

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hiram Bennett

, Co. E, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Crittenden Co., Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 24, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

By whom Robt Dunn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

S. A. Moreland

(383g)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Strain Bennett

Prk, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

201414

Jas. v. Kearny

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stram Dewitt

Prk, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. V. Kearney

Copyist.

(358)

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Heram Bennett

Prk, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Fas. r. Kearny
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hiram Bennett

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hiram Bennett
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for
one canteen and one
Haversack \$ 1.60

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hiram Bennett

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for one canteen and one Haversack \$ 1 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hiram Bennett

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Hospital Since June 9/65 at Mobile Ala.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hiram Bennitt

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp'l. at Mobile Ala. Since June 9th 1865.

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Heinam Bennit

Plt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *283-2011*

E. B. Carroll

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Heinam Bennett

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Carroll

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

W Bennett

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Aug 1863 absent
sick at Mobile Ala
since June 10/63

Sept 1863 absent sick
N.C. La. since June
10/63.

Book mark:

W Bennett

(546)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hiram Bennett

Plt., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2 ⁴⁷/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Entered Service as Recruit

Joined Co. for duty May 24th 1864

Enrolled & subject to draft
in 1st En Dist. of Ky. at time
of Enlistment.

(over)

Book mark:

E. Carroll

JAN. 14

5475572

1891

(Age 25 yrs. Enrolled
May 24. 04 * Mpi June 6/04
Paduchah Ky 3yrs.)

Jennett James

Co *C*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5274414	26
2	5474561	27
3	5274665	28
4	5274790	29
5	5274916	30
6	5475037	31
7	5475156	32
8	5475272	33
9	5475455	34
10	5275692	35
11	9122160	36
12	40743676	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Bennett
Co. E, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Caldwell Co. Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 24, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

By whom Robt. Dumm; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Oct. 9, 65 at Victoria, Texas.

S. A. Moreland

B

S II. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bennett

Bk, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. V. Kearny
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bennett

Prk, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Jas. v. Kearny
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bennett

Prk, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. V. Kearny
Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bennett

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist.

73

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bennett
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for
one canteen and one
Haversack \$1.60

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

(358)

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bennett
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U. S. for
one canteen and one
Haversack \$1 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

(358)

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bennett

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for
6 + G.C. \$100*

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bennett

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for C & G. C.*
\$100

Book mark: *250*

E. C. Carroll

B | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Bennit

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at Victoria
Texas Oct 9th 1865*

Book mark: *127 378*

E. C. Carroll

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jas. Bennett

Opt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1865 Oct 1865
Victoria Tex Died

Book mark :

Chas. A. Putnam

(546)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bennett
Privt., Co. E., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31,* 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered Service as recruit*

Joined Co. for duty May 24, 64

Died of Chronic diarrhoea Reg'tl

Hosp'l, Victoria Texas Oct 9, 65

Inventory & final statements

forwarded Oct 10, 65

Book mark: *129378 + V140-P.232-72*

(over)

E B Carroll

JAN. 14

5475692

☆ 1891 ☆

Age 46 yrs. Enrolled May 24. 64
*M/i June 6/64 Paducah
Ky 3 yrs.

Bennett, James

B Co. 6

Reg't

U.S.C.H.A.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

✓
Leo E
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James Bennett
Eighth Reg't of U. S. C. Art'y Heavy.

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch. Oct 9, 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Nov 6 1865.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

[Handwritten signature]

I certify, on honor, that James Bennett a Private of
Captain R. Dunn, Company (E) of the Eighth Regiment of U. S. C. A. A.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Ky., born in Colwell County State
of Kentucky, aged 46 years; 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company with a
Detachment organization at Paducah Ky., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Paducah Ky., on the sixth day
of June, 1864 (~~was mustered in service and permit, by Lt. J. C. McPherson,~~
~~at the~~ day of ~~June~~
~~186~~, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of ~~at~~
on the ~~day of~~, ~~186~~) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in ~~to the present date, is now~~
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death said soldier died in Regt. Hoq.
8th U. S. C. A. A. at Victoria Texas on the 9th day of Oct 1865 Cause Chronic Diarrhoea

The said James Bennett was last paid by Paymaster
May Tenn to include the 31st day of October, 1864 and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to one Hundred (100) 56 dollars, since the day of his enlistment May 24th
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States~~
~~100 dollars advanced bounty.~~

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of U. S., or other
authorities, for ~~CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service,~~ 100 dollars, and
for other stoppages, viz: for one canteen @ one Haversack
one @ 60 dollars.
~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~
~~place of enrollment, up to the~~, 1864.
~~He is indebted to~~, OUTLER, 100 dollars.
~~He is indebted to~~, LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Victoria Texas, this 10th day
of October, 1865.

Robert Dunn
Capt. 8th U. S. C. A. A.
Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

James Bennett

Late of Company

E

8th
Reg't of

W S C A H

Volunteers, who died at *Victoria Texas*

on the *9th* day of *October* 186*8*.



Inventory of the effects of James Bennett late
 a Private of Captain R. I. Dunn Company E of
 the Eighth Regiment of U.S.C.A.M. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Paducah in the State of Kentucky on
 the 24th day of May 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 6th day of June 1864, at Paducah Ky
 in Company E, Eighth Regiment of U.S.C.A.M. Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in Colwell County in the State
 of Kentucky; he was 46 years of age, 5 feet 11 1/2 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Regt. 8th U.S.C.A.M., at
Victoria Texas on the 9th day of October 1865, by
 reason of Chronic Dysentery

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
 _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Victoria Texas

DATE: October 10th 1865

Robert Dunn
Capt & Comd'g Co. A.M.
 Commanding the Company.

Jennett Jordan

Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5479689	26
2	5479835	27
3	5479987	28
4	5480126	29
5	5480263	30
6	5480389	31
7	5480509	32
8	5480622	33
9	5480729	34
10	5480831	35
11	5480931	36
12	9122506	37
13	40743716	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jordan Bennett

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *6* feet *3/4* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Baldwell Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 5*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *J. H. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp'l
June 6th, 1864.*

Keefe

(3830)

Copyist.

B 1846. Arty U.S.C.T.

Jordan Bennet
Corp., Co. F, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Arty

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 25, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : M'n 2450 Ky

(3586)

E. L. Thornton

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jordan Bennett
Corp, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Houghton

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jordan Bennett
Capt. Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On daily duty
in bot guard.*

Book mark: _____

(358)

Jordan Bennett
Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jordan Bennett
Capt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Tharnton
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jordan Bennett

Capt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre

(358)

Copyist.

D

| S H. Art'y. |

U.S.C.T.

Jordan Bennett

Coopl., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Due M^o for one
Haversack & canteen, \$1.60*

Book mark:

Fitz

Coopl. Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joram Bennett

Drhl., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 5.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for one
Haversack - one canteen*

Book mark:

C. B. Sayre
Copyist.

(358)

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jordan Benoit
Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 60/100 for C & G Equipage

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: one Caplain one
Haversack

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jordan Bennett
corp, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

J. A. Mark

79

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gordon Bennett

Capt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

(358)

Copyist.

P

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

J. Bennett
Capt., Co. *F.*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct + Nov. 1864 on duty
Color Guard

Book mark :

Chas. Patton

(546)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jordan Bennet
Corpl, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feby 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feby 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 32⁹¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Entered service as
a Private as herein
shown. Promoted to
Corpl June 6-1864. En-
rolled and subject to
Draft in 1st enrollment.

Book mark: men n s-1 Ky
(Age 20 yrs)

C. S. Rozzell

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5480931

1891

*Dist. of Ky at Time of
enlistment-*

Bennet, Jordan

Capt., Co. 1

8

Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1829

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

- 3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

I Jordan J. Smith a Private
Co. "D" 8th Regt. M. S. G. A. {Ky.} being duly sworn do say
that I was enrolled and subject to draft in the 1st Enrollment Dis-
trict of the State of Kentucky at time of enlistment: So help
me God.

WITNESS:
x

Jordan J. Smith
mark

Sworn and subscribed to before me
at Victoria, Texas, this
day of February, 1866.

Geo. M. Cox
Capt and Acting Adjt S.M.G. Co. A. H.

I a
Co. 8th Regt. M. S. G. A. {Ky.} being duly sworn do say
that I was enrolled and subject to draft in the 1st Enrollment Dis-
trict of the State of Kentucky at time of enlistment: So help me God.

WITNESS

Sworn and subscribed to before me
at Victoria, Texas, this
day of February, 1866.

Headquarters Kentucky Volunteers,

Adjutant-General's Office,

Frankfort, January 15th, 1867

I hereby certify, that it appears from the U. S. Muster-Inv
Rolls on file in this Office, that Gordon Bennet
was enrolled on the 5th day of June, 1864, at
Paducah Ky, by James W. Johnson,
and mustered into the U. S. service on the 25th day of June,
1864, at Paducah, by Lieut Mc Ivers,
to serve Three years. Said Gordon Bennet
is described as follows: Age, 20 years; eyes, —; hair, —;
complexion, —; height, — feet — inches. It further
appears from said Rolls, that Gordon Bennet owed service
to Dr. Chas Mc Mary, was credited to Caldwell
County, Ky., and was assigned to Co. "I", Eight Regiment
U. S. C. Arty (Hvy).

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed my Official Seal, this
15th day of January, 1867.

D. Lindsay
Adjutant General of Kentucky.

B. R.

ENDORSEMENT.

No. 1

APPLICATION OF

Lt J. G. McKay

OF

Princeton Caldwell County

for compensation for service of slave

Jordon Bennet

enlisted 25 June 1864

in Co. E. H. Atterbury Regiment

U. S. Colored Troops.

Received March 28th 1867

Compensation awarded

186

Dollars

President Board of Claim.

P. O. ADDRESS OF CLAIMANT

Princeton Ky

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington April 13th 1867.

Mr. 24 5 11 0 7

Respectfully returned to the Commission for the State of Kentucky, with the information that Jordon Bennet was enlisted at Paducah Ky. June 5, 1864 and was mustered in as Private Co. E. 8th U. S. Colored Troops June 25, 1864

J. B. Hazard

Asst. Adj't General.

M. C. D.

CLAIM FOR COMPENSATION FOR ENLISTED SLAVE.

No. _____

I, Dr. T. L. McNary a loyal citizen, and a resident of Uniontown
 County of Caldwell State of Kentucky hereby claim compensation,
 under the provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866, for my
 slave Jordan Bennet enlisted June 25th 1864, at
Paducah, by Seriat McNary
 in the Eighth Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Company D certificate of which enlist-
 ment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompany this application.

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath,
 which I have taken, signed and acknowledged; to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirement of General
 Orders, No. 329, 1863. War Department, Adjutant General's Office.

March 22^d, 1867

T. L. McNary

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Dr. T. L. McNary, the owner and claimant, do solemnly swear that the

foregoing claim is a just and true claim due to me as master and owner of the said slave, and that the facts alleged in
 said claim in respect to the draft or enlistment (as the case may be) of said slave into the military service of the United
 States are true. And I do further swear that I have never joined, OR BEEN CONCERNED IN, ANY INSURRECTION or rebel-
 lion; THAT I HAVE NEVER BORNE ARMS against the United States; THAT I HAVE NEVER GIVEN ANY AID, COUNTEANCE,
 COUNSEL OR ENCOURAGEMENT, to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage,
 in insurrection, rebellion or armed hostility AGAINST THE UNITED STATES; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor
 attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military; nor to perform any service whatever, under any au-
 thority, or pre-tended authority, in hostility to the United States: that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any
 insurrection, rebellion or pretended government authority, power or constitution within the United States hostile thereto.
 And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will con-
 tinue to support and defend the United States AGAINST ALL ENEMIES, FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC, AND THAT I HAVE SUP-
 PORTED, DEFENDED, OBEYED, AND WILL CONTINUE TO SUPPORT, DEFEND AND OBEY, THE CONSTITUTION AND LAWS OF THE
 UNITED STATES; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental
 reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

T. L. McNary

Five Cent Stamp,

Sworn to and subscribed before me a Clerk this 22^d day of March 1867

J. P. Pool Clerk
Caldwell County Court



PROOF OF OWNERSHIP.

State of Kentucky, County of Caldwell, SS:

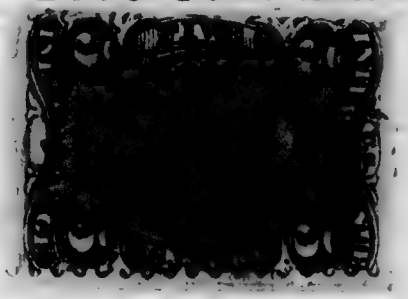
We R. B. Ratcliff and Lot James Alear each of lawful age, and resident citizens of the State and County aforesaid, do certify that Lot J. L. McNary of the State and county aforesaid, was on the 25th day of June 1867, the lawful owner of the slave named Jordan Bennett referred to and described in the foregoing claim for compensation.

R. B. Ratcliff
James Alear

Sworn to and subscribed before me a Clerk for the county of Caldwell State of Kentucky, this the 22^d day of March 1867

J. P. Pool Clerk

Five Cent Stamp.



PROOF OF LOYALTY.

State of Kentucky, County of Caldwell SS.

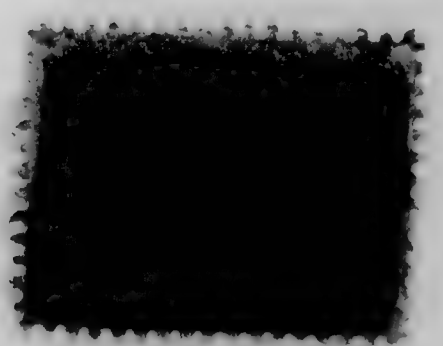
We J. W. McCoy and Edward Baker loyal men and of lawful age, and resident citizens of the town of Pineville in the State and county aforesaid, upon our oaths declare that we have known Lot J. L. McNary a resident of the State and county aforesaid, since the 4th day of March, 1861, and know that he has firmly and faithfully maintained his or her adherence and allegiance to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government and forces of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to his or her ability and opportunity.

J. W. McCoy
Edward Baker

Sworn to and subscribed before me a County Clerk for the county of Caldwell State of Kentucky this the 22^d day of March 1867

J. P. Pool Clerk

Five Cent Stamp.



Co., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52474415	26
2	52474563	27
3	52474667	28
4	52474793	29
5	52474918	30
6	52475040	31
7	52475158	32
8	52475274	33
9	52475382	34
10	52475485	35
11	52475573	36
12	9122161	37
13	40743677	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bennett

, Co. E, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Caldwell Co., Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 24, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

By whom Robt. Dunn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. A. Moreland

(3830)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bennett

PL, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. v. Keating
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bennett

Prk, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. r. Kearny
Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bennett

Plk, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. v. Kearny
Copyist.

(358)

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bennett
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist.

73

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bennett

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

(358)

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bennett
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
Coyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bennett
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bennett

Plt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

E. C. Carroll

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bennet

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bennett

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

B | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

A. Bennett
priv, Co. *E*; 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

See 1864 Co Cook

Book mark:

Chas. A. Patton

(546)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Bennett

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 4 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Entered Service as recruit
Joined Co. for duty May 24, 1864
Enrolled & subject to draft in
1st En. Dist. of Ky. at time of
Enlistment.

(over)

Book mark: V. 101. P. 206-69.

E. C. Carroll

JAN. 14

5475573

1891

(Age 37 yrs. Enrolled May
24/64 & MPI June 6/64
Paducah Ky 2 yrs.)

Co *C*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5474416	26
2	5474564	27
3	5474668	28
4	5474792	29
5	5474919	30
6	5475130	31
7	5475693	32
8	9122163	33
9	44743678	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Bennett

, Co. E, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5-3/4 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Blue; hair Blue

Where born Caldwell Co., Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 24, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

By whom Robt. Dunn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died March 3rd, 60 - at Paducah, Ky.

E. A. Moreland

(383g)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Bennett

Bk, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. v. Keamy

Copyist.

(358)

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Bennett

Prk, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. r. Kearny

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Bennett

A, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Jas. v. Kramy
Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Bennett
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Bennett
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U. S. for
one Haversack \$0.95

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

(358)

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Bennett
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Post
Color'd Hospital at
Paducah Ky March
3, 1865.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wm Bennett

Priv, Co. E., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Me 1863 Me 3/63
Paducah Ky. Died
of disease

Book mark :

Wm Bennett

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Bennett

Priv., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, *Feb 10*, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered Service as recruit*

Joined Co for duty May 24. 64

Died at Regtl. Hosp., Paducah

Ky. March 3. 65. Disease unknown

Inventory & final statements

forwarded March 5. 65.

Book mark: _____ (*over*)

E. Carroll

JAN. 14

5475693

1891

(Age 18 yrs. Enrolled
May 24. 04 & Mpi June 6/04
Paducah Ky 3 yrs.)

Bennett, J. M.

B. Co. E, 8 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William Bennett

Late of Company "E"

Eighth Reg't of W. O. Artillery Heavy

Volunteers, who died at Paducah Ky

on the 3rd day of March 1863.



or be
ficer of
ssioned
ove his
he De-
paid to
soldier.
effects
nted to
ment or
itted to
of the
ssioned
nd paid

officers
rded to
hich the
he regi-
be sent
a soldier
duty of
nd final
g officer
ath, spe-
and the
; which
hich the
of the

epresen-
soldier

fficer or
decease,
nder the
s depos-
til they

ration, a
l by the
s receipt
r to the
t of the
— regi-

e turned
the Ad-
es of the
ral, their
er cases,
Adjutant

uplicate
y should
ficer.

Inventory of the effects of William Bennith late
a Private of Captain R. Dunn Company "E" of
the Eight Regiment of U.S. Army (Heavy) Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Paducah in the State of Kentucky on
the 24th day of May 1864 and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 6th day of June 1864 at Paducah Ky
in Company "E", Eight Regiment of U.S. Army (Heavy) Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Cadwell County in the State
of Kentucky: he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 5 3/4 inches
high, Brown complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Post General Hospital, at
Paducah Ky on the third day of March 1865, by
reason of Unknown

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	2	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....	/	Pairs cotton drawers.....	/		
Great coats.....	/	Flannel shirts.....	/		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	/		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	/	MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
William Bennith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Capt. R. Dunn at Paducah Ky,
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Paducah Ky

DATE: March 5th 1865

Robert Dunn
Capt. 8th U.S. Army (Heavy)

Commanding the Company.

V
L. 8
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Bennett a Private of the
Eight Reg't of Md. Inf., Army,

VOLUNTEERS.

and Mch 3rd 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Mch 14th 1865.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that William Bennett a Private of
Captain R. Dunn, Jr. Company (E) of the Eight Regiment of U.S. Army Heavy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of U.S., born in Colwell County, State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 3/4 inches high; Brown complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company ~~on~~
with a detachment ~~its original organization~~ at Paducah Ky., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Paducah Ky., on the Sixth day
of June, 1864 (~~or was mustered in service~~ unit, by Lieut. D. M. Over
at Paducah Ky., on the day of June,
1864, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~

~~Enrollment District of the State of~~ U.S., ~~at~~ Paducah Ky.,
~~on the~~ day of June, 1864), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the U.S. Army Heavy to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, Died at Post General Hospital
Paducah Ky. on the 3rd day of March 1865 Cause unknown

The said William Bennett was last paid by Paymaster
Major Fenno to include the 31st day of October, 1864 and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Fifty four and 48 dollars, since the day of his enlistment,
May 24th 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States~~
~~100 dollars advanced~~

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of U.S., or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: For extra issue of clothing February 20th 1865 Four dollars
(no 96 / 100) For me canteen and one Haversack one
dollar and sixty cents \$ 1.60 dollars.
~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~
~~place of enrollment, up to the~~ day of March, 1865.
~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his~~

~~He is indebted to~~ SETTLER, ~~100~~ dollars
~~He is indebted to~~ LAUNDRESS, ~~100~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Ky, this 5th day
of March, 1865.

Robert Dunn
Capt. U.S. Army Heavy
Commanding Company

Sennett, William

Co. C, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5471366	26
2	5471482	27
3	5471594	28
4	5471746	29
5	5471904	30
6	5472049	31
7	5472192	32
8	5472319	33
9	5472437	34
10	5472548	35
11	5472654	36
12	5472749	37
13	9121532	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Bennett

Co. *C*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Colwell Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 28*, 1864.

Where *Mayfield Ky.*

By whom *E. Chapman* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Was in the battle of Paducah, Ky. Mar. 25/64*
Was in a skirmish on Cumberland river June 18/64

Henderson

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Bennett
Private, Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to April 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 28, 1864.

Where Mayfield Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 26, 1864.

Where Paducah Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(358b)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Bennett
Private Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Bennet

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

Copyist.

(358)

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Bennett

Prot, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Bennett

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

(358)

Copyist.

Q

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Bennett

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(358)

Copyist.

65

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Bennett

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. J. Markle

(358)

Copyist.

P

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wm. H. Bennett

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Bennett

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Ashburn

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William H Bennett

Art, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W McCallum

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Bennett

Pl., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mustered* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Callan

(358)

Copyist.

B | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William H. Bennett
Pvt. C, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$.....⁰⁸100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 300 100

Remarks: Joined at organiza-
tion as Pvt. Enrolled & sub-
ject to draft in 1st Civ Dist
of Ky at time of Enrollment

(Age 25 yrs)

Book mark: 101-1883

W. M. Calhoun

(861)

Copyist.

Smith & Murray

8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5474308	26
2	5474498	27
3	5473809	28
4	5475652	29
5	5474247	30
6	9122155	31
7	9121688	32
8	40743780	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wily Bennett

Co. D, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Crittenden Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 13, 1864.

Where Ft Donalson

By whom Robert Gunn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Hospital
No 2; Paducah, Ky.,
May 14/64

Henderson

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wiley Bennett

, Co. E, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Christenden Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 13, 1864.

Where Ft. Donelson

By whom Robt. Summ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D

* Remark written with lead pencil

E. A. Moreland

(383g)

Copist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wiley Bennick

Ak, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 13*, 1864.

Where *Fort Donelson, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 26*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

†This organization subsequently became Co. "E", 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

(3586)

Jas. v. Kearny
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wiley Bennett

Priv., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 13, 1864.

Where Ft Donelson Tenn

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 26, 1864.

Where Paducah Ky

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Hosp. No. 2 Paducah Ky. May

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

(358d) Joseph Stewart Copyist.

JAN. 14

5473009

1891

Remarks:-

14, 1864. Transferred
from Co. "E" per S.O.
No. 7. Hd. Qrs. 8th U.S.
C. A. H. May 20: 64
by order H. W. Barry
Col.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wiley Bennett

W, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. D, 8 U.S., by order of Col. H. W. Barry, dated 7h. Anderson, Paducah, Ky., May 20, 1864, special order no. 7.

Book mark:

P

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wily Bennett

Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

<i>May 18 64</i>	<i>May 20 1864</i>
<i>Paucak Ky Transf</i>	
<i>from Co E 4th Regt</i>	
<i>1st Regt Paucak Ky</i>	

<i>June 18 64</i>	<i>May 14 64</i>
<i>Paucak Ky Died at</i>	
<i>Post Hosp No 2</i>	

Book mark :

C. P. Patton

(546)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wiley Bennett

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Co at original organization as Private. Transfer from Co. E. to D by S.O No 7 Hd qrs. 8 W.C.H. Art'y Meary 20 - 1864.*

Book mark: _____

E. Barrall

(361)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wiley Bennett
Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria, Tex. Feb 10, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. E as*
per S.O. No 4 R.W. Ques. May 20
1864. Died May 14, '64 in
Case No. 2 Paducah, Ky. of
Pneumonia. Final statements
forwarded. (Age 22 yrs.)

Book mark: *299.493*
2751.1882.

(261)

W. H. Brown

Copyist.

Bennett, Wiley

P, Co. D., 8 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Current pps 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare that I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ The _____ day of _____ 186 .
WITNESS:

No. _____
Volunteered at _____ 186
By _____
Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 186 .



CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ The _____ day of _____ 186 .
WITNESS:

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Wiley Bennett*
in the State of *Kentucky* born in *Crittenden Co.*
aged *27* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *23* day of *March* 186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, under the
Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper
authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may
be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, *Wiley Bennett*
do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to
the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Fort Donelson*
this *23* day of *March* 186*4* before *Wiley Bennett*
BEFORE *Lieut. A. Hudson* *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. L. Lusk
Asst. Surg. 3d Regt. U. S. C. T.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.
This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches
high.

Lieut. A. Hudson
Recruiting Officer
Regiment U. S. Colored *Heavy Artillery*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare that I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ The _____ day of _____ 186 .

WITNESS:

Volunteered at _____

186

No. _____

Bennett Riley

By _____

Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

186 .



CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ The _____ day of _____ 186 .

WITNESS:

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Wiley Bennett* born in *Crittenden Co,*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *27* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *23* day of *March* 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, under the
Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper
authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may
be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, *Wiley Bennett*,
do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to
the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Fort Donelson* *Wiley Bennett*
on this *23* day of *March* 1864
BEFORE *Lieut A. Hudson* *his* *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. S. Lythbert
Asst Surg 83rd Reg U.S.C.T.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

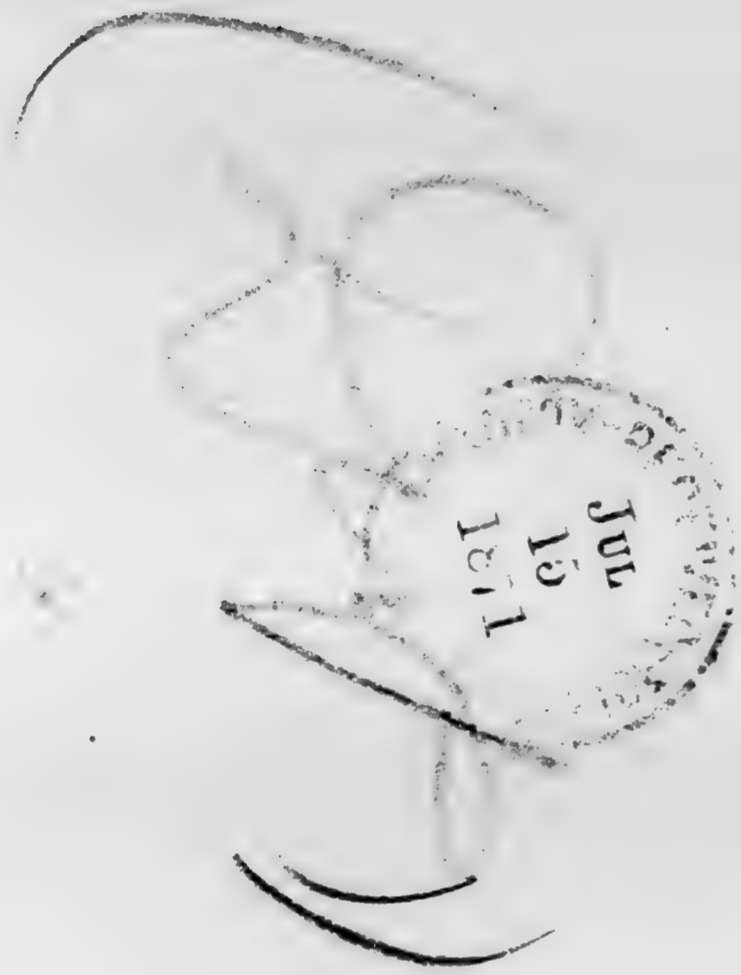
This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches
high

Lieut A. Hudson *1st Reg* *U. S. Colored* *Heavy Artillery*
Recruiting *Officer*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare that I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ The _____ day of _____ 186 .
WITNESS:



Volunteered at _____
By _____ 186
Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 186 .

No. _____
Be 184 193.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ The _____ day of _____ 186 .
WITNESS:

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Wiley Bennett* born in *Crittenden Co. Ky.*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *23* day of *March* 186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, under the
Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper
authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may
be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, *Wiley Bennett*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to
the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Fort Donelson*
on this *23* day of *March* 186*4* *Wiley Bennett*
BEFORE *Lieut A. Hudson* *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. S. Kuthbert
Asst Surg 83d Regt U. S. C.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches
high

Lieut A. Hudson *1st Regt U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery*
Recruiting Officer

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Pri Wiley Bennett*

late of Company (D) *8th*

Regiment of *U.S. Art.* who died

at *Paducut Hq. Hosp. No 2*

the *14th* day of *May* 186*4*



ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Wiley Bennett late of
 Captain _____ Company (D), of the 8th
 Regiment u.s.a. art was enlisted by Examiner
 on the 13th day of March 1864
 to serve 1 years; he was born in Wellston County
 in the State of Ken. Mo. Ky is 22 years of age
5 feet 10 inches high, Brown complexion, Black eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
 died in Hospital No. 2 at Paducah Ky
 the 14th day of May 1864
 Cause of death Pneumonia

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	Hat.	Cap	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	Pr. Trowsers.	Pr. Flannel Drawers.	Pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	Pr. Boots.	Pr. Shoes.	Pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Value		
																				Specie	\$	Bank Notes.
	/					/					/	/	/			/	/	/				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Private Wiley Bennett Co (D) 8th u.s.a. art deceased, and are in store at U. S. Gen. Hospital No 2 Paducah Ky to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

W. A. Mayfield
 Surgeon in Charge
U. S. Gen. Hospital No 2
Paducah Ky
May 31st 1864

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

✓ Co "D"
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Wm J Bennett

8th Reg't of U S Col's Artillery

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd Mar 14 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

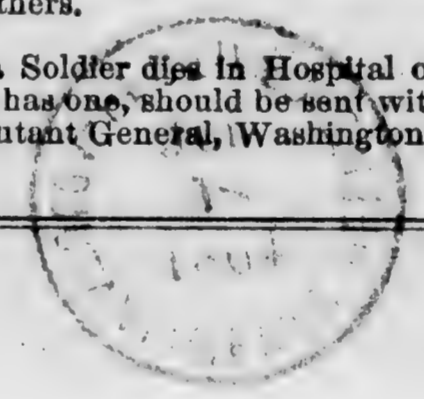
NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
July 18 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Wily Bennett a Private of
 Captain S. S. Lamberts Company (B) of the 8th Regiment of U.S. Col's Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Cottenden County, State
 of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Brown complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
 its original organization at Fort Donalson Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into
 the service of the United States at Fort Donalson Tenn, on the 13th day
 of March, 1864, ~~was~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by A. J. McIver
McIver, at Frankfort Ky, on the 26th day of April,
 1864, ~~or~~ was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
 Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
 on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
 the term of Five years or four: and having served HONESTLY and
 FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 8th U.S. Artillery to the present date, is now
 entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death on the 14th day of May 1864
of Pneumonia

The said Wily Bennett was last paid by Paymaster
Mat Hennis to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
 pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
 TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
 soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
 amounting to Twenty Two $\frac{32}{100}$ dollars, since the 13th day of March,
 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
 _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
 authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and
 for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
 He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
 _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
 place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
 He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Frankfort Ky, this 30th day
 of June, 1864.

J. H. White
James S. Lamberts
 Commanding Company

Burbidge John

Co C, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Burbidge

John

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bergess, Peter or

Co L, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5467386	26
2	5467322	27
3	5482448	28
4	5482520	29
5	5482637	30
6	5482752	31
7	5482846	32
8	5482934	33
9	5483014	34
10	5483093	35
11	5483163	36
12	9122783	37
13	40743768	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Burgess

, Co. L, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Groves, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 13, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

By whom Capt. Morgan, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Keeper.

(383g)

Copyist.

B | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peto Bergess

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated *Paducah Ky., N.Y. Oct. 31, 1864.*

Where born *Graves Ky.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 13*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 13*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st C. Dist. of Ky.*

Company to which assigned *Graves Co.*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Daggett

B. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pete Bergess
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Pamunah Ky., N.Y. Oct 31, 1864.

Where born *Graves, Ky.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 13, 1864*

Where enlisted *Pamunah, Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5 ft. 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 13, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pamunah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Graves Co. 1st Cong. Dist. Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan J.

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Burgess
Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for to Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 13, 1864.

Where Paducah Ky.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as
Company cook.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Brooks

(358d)

Copyist.

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Burgess

Co., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brooks

Copyist.

B. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Burger
Cpl., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1864 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brooks

B.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Burges,

Private, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Hoodford,
Copyist.

13.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Burges,
Private, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for one
haversack.*

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford
Copyist.

B.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Burgess,

Private, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *due U.S. for me
haversack.*

Book mark: _____

E. A. Woodford,

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Burgess

Priv, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Burgess

Priv., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Burgess

Priv, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 on daily duty
as Co. Cook

Feby 1865. on daily duty
Building Barracks.

Book mark :

Chas. Patten

(546)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Burgess

Part, Co. *L*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *Victoria, Texas, July 10, 1866.*

Muster-out to date *July 10, 1866.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *27*^{*41*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... ^{*61*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks *Entered service at organization as herein shown.*
Stop for one C. B. B. Plate 9 cts.
one gun sling 34 cts. one screw
D A Co. number 18 cts

Book mark: *2949.. 8/83*

(361)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Bergess, Pete

, Co. , 8 Reg't U.S.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Pete Bergess of Graves Co Ky desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty two years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky the 13 day of October 1864

Witness: H. J. Sizer

his Pete Bergess marshal

By Capt. J. M. Morgan Prov. Mar 1st Div of Ky

Volunteered at Paducah

Pete Bergess

No. None

BC 1111

1871
OCT
15
1871

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky

Credited to

TOWN OF

Graves Co Paducah



I, *Pete Bergess*

born in

Graves Co

in the State of

Kentucky

aged

Twenty-two

years

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

Thirtieth

day of

October

186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Pete Bergess of Graves Co*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Paducah Ky

this

13

day of

October

186*4*

Pete Bergess his mark

Before

J. H. Morgan
Capt. Pro Mar & Dist of Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Kidd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Pete Bergess* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service

Thirtieth day of

October

186*4*

J. H. Morgan
Capt Pro Mar &

Mustering Officer.

Per Dist of Ky

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *S* Regiment of *2d Col Artillery* Volunteers, on the *13* day of *October*, 186*4* at *Paducah Ky*

J. H. Morgan
Capt Pro Mar

Per Dist of Ky

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Pete Bergess of Graves Co Ky desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty two years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky the 13 day of October 1864

Witness: H. J. Lynn

STEWART
Kent

Pete Bergess
mark
Volunteered at Paducah Ky
October 13 1864
By Robert A. Morgan
Comdr 1st Regt
191
Bass

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



Credited to

TOWN OF

*Gravesco
Paducah
Gravesco*

I, *Pete Bergess* born in *Gravesco*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty Two* years
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *October* 186*4*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Pete Bergess of Gravesco*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah Ky*
this *13* day of *October* 186*4*, } *his*
} *Pete Bergess*
} *mark*
Before *Wm St Morgan*
Capt Co. Mar & 1st Dist Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Kidd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Pete Bergess*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black*
eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service *thirteenth* day of *October* 186*4*

Wm St Morgan
Capt Co. Mar & 1st Dist Ky
Mustering Officer.

Wm St Morgan
1st Dist Ky

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
1st Regiment of *1st Dist Ky* Volunteers, on the *13* day of *October*, 186*4* at *Paducah Ky*

Barnet Isaac

Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Barnet Isaac
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Ferrill, Blow

Co. C, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5471362	26
2	5471479	27
3	5471591	28
4	5471744	29
5	5471901	30
6	5472046	31
7	5472191	32
8	5472318	33
9	5472436	34
10	5472547	35
11	5472722	36
12	5472827	37
13	9121528	38
14	40743679	39
15	30854427	40
16	30852839	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Blow Berrell

Co. *b*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Va.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 24*, 1864.

Where *Maryfield, Ky.*

By whom *Elchapman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Was in the battle of Paducah, Ky., Mar. 25/64*
Was in a skirmish on Cumberland River June 18/64
Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of disability at U. S. Gen. Hsp'tl, New Orleans, La., Oct. 31/65

Henderson

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Blow Berrell
Private Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Apr 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1864.

Where Mayfield Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 26, 1864.

Where Paducah Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(358b)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Beryl, Blow
Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Barrel, Blow

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E J F Lipscomb

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Blow Berrell

Priv, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

(358)

Copyist.

P

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Blow Berrell

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Blow Berrell

Private Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hospital.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(358)

Copyist.

8

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Blow Berrell

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at Vancan, Ky., Apr. 6, 1865.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(358)

Copyist.

Q

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Blow Berrell

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital at
Indinola, Texas, June 27, 1865.*

** Continuum mark canceled by line
drawn through it.*

Book mark:

C. J. Markle,

(358)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Blow Berrell

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick in
Hospital at Indianola
Texas July 5 1865

Book mark:

G. M. Calloway

(358)

Copyist.

B. | 8200- | U.S. 65.

Blow Berrell

priv., Co. 6, 8 Reg't U.S. 65

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for July & Aug, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Fenn

to Oa-31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fenn

(343)

Copyist.

3 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Blow Berrell
PT, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100,

Remarks: *Left sick in
Hospital at Indianola
Texas July, 5, 1865*

Book mark:

M. Calhoun
Copyist.

B. I. H. A. U. S. A.

Blow, Berrell,

Priv., Co. 10, 8 Reg't U. S. A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **New Orleans, La.,**

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Disch'd Oct 31,
1865

Book mark:

(843)

W. H. Kelley

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Blow Perrill
Cpt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at the
U.S. Genl Hqspt New-
Orleans Surgeon Certificate
of Disability*

Book mark: *Dischd Oct, 31, 1865*

C. J. Weather

B. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Berrel

Co. 2, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 absent sick in
Hosp. Paucak Ky

April & May 1863. absent sick
at Paucak Ky since April 15

June 1863. absent sick at
Indianola Texas since June
27/63

July to Oct 1863. absent sick
Indianola Tex since July
5/63

Nov 1863. Oct 21/63.
New O. La. Discharged
for disability.

Name appearances New Brunel
B. Berrell B. Brunel.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Berrell Blow
Pvt, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4* .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Organ + Pvt*
Enrolled + subject to Govt
in the 1st En Dist of Ky
at time of enlistment
Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of disability

Book mark: *1127 11881*
over

W. Mearns

JAN. 14

5472827

1891

at W. S. Genl Hospital
New Orleans La Oct
31, 1865. Descriptive
list furnished July 5
1865

(Age 18 yrs.)

Berrell, Blow

A. Co. B, 8

U.S.C.H.A.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(OFFICE INDORSEMENT.)

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

June 2nd, 1865.

The discharge of *Pvt Blow*
Bennell, Co. C, 8th Reg't U. S.

Colored *Army (Ways)* is reported as follows:
On Company Muster Roll.

For *Nov Dec, 1865. no date, 1865.*
Company Muster-out Roll.

October 31, 1865.
Company Descriptive Book.

Company Morning Reports. *1865.*

Soldier's Final Statement. *1865.*

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment. *1865.*

Soldier's Inventory of Effects. *1865.*

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge. *1865.*

October 31, 1865.
Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

Regimental Return. *1865.*

For *1865*, *1865*
Regimental Quarterly Returns.

Regimental Descriptive Book. *1865.*

By Surgeon General. *1865.*

October 31, 1865, is held to be

the correct date, and the Company Muster

Roll will be amended accordingly.

Edw. T. Hughes

Assistant Adjutant General.

and L.B. 13/901 Noted 56

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1/2, 3/4, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Oliver Ferrell
a *Private Co. B*

8th Reg't of *1st NY Heavy*

CORPS D'AFRIQUE U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL.

NEW ORLEANS LA *Nov. 27* 1865

Respectfully recommended,
I discharge *Oliver Ferrell* from
the service of the
F. E. Piquette
Surgeon U. S. Army,
Medical Director.

Louisiana
New Orleans Oct 28 5
Respectfully forwarded to the Assistant
Adjutant General of the Department
W. Sprad
W. H. Bullin
Col. Colonel Surgeon U. S. Medical Director

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1865

Enbino Ref Cas

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,

New Orleans, La., *Oct 30th* 1865.

To be discharged.

By order of Major-General E. R. S. Canby:

E. R. S. Canby

Captain and A. A. G.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.
 CERTIFICATE
 OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Priv. Blow Berrell, of Captain *1st*
Jeffrey's Company, (*6*) of the *8th* Regiment of the United States
Col's heavy artillery enlisted by *Ch Chapman* of
 the *8th* Regiment of *Massfield, Ky* at
 on the *24th* day of *Feb*, 1864, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Virginia* in the State of *18*, is
 years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *Brown* complexion, *Blue* eyes.
Blk hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.*

STATION: *Camp of Engineers, U.S. Army*
 DATE: *New Orleans La*

F. E. Piquette
 Surgeon in Charge
 Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Blow Berrell*
 of Captain *Lieut Jeffrey's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of *Chronic Diarrhoea*, contracted in the
line of duty since enlistment
He is not entitled to any degree of disability

Wm. Lodge
W. A. A. Surgeon. U. S. A.

DISCHARGED, this *Thirtieth* day of *October*, 1865, at *Camp of Engineers*
U.S. Army New Orleans La
F. E. Piquette
 Surgeon in Charge
 Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Company
Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5466886	26
2	5478367	27
3	5478512	28
4	5478666	29
5	5478812	30
6	5478955	31
7	5479082	32
8	5479207	33
9	5479327	34
10	5479442	35
11	5479545	36
12	9121854	37
13	40743680	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Washington Berry

, Co. H, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When August 22^d, 1864

Where Paducah, Ky

By whom R. H. Hall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. A. Moreland

(383g)

Copyist.

3

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Geo Washington Berry
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated
Paducah, Ky, N. Y Aug 3, 1864.

Where born *Kentucky*

Age *36* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 22, 1864*

Where enlisted *Paducah, Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*, height *5 ft. 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 22, 1864*

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Graves Co., 1 Dist. of Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno J. Bell Jr.
(339) Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Washington Berry

Prvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Tucker

(358)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Geo. Washington Berry

Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9* & *Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

E. W. Lester

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Washington Barry
Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Berry

Pol, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Washington Berry

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Washington Berry

PT, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Washington Berry

Plt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Washington Berry
Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. W. Deasrick
Copyist.

P

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Washington Berry

Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Deadrick

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Washington Berry,
Priv., Co. N., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 18'4 to Nov 18'5. Do odd

Name appears also as George W. Berry

Book mark :

J. Patton

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Washington Berry
Svt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 11 ³⁷ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... ²⁶ 100

Bounty paid \$ ^{None} 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Entered service as Recruit as

herein shown joined Co for duty Aug
22 1864 Staff for One Comp. 1865
One S Drv &c. 1865

Book mark: V 114 P 11, 70

G W Deabrick

(361)

Copyist.

Berry, George Washington

, Co. H, 8 Reg't U.S.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Washington Berry of Graves Co Ky desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Thirty six years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky the 22nd day of August 1864

Witness:

[Signature]

Geo Wash Berry his mark

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

George Washington Berry
Volunteer at Paducah Ky

No. 1114

1114

229.

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Kentucky *Paducah*

I, *Berry Geo Wash*, born in *Kentucky* aged *Thirty six* years and by occupation a *Cook* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty second* day of *August* 186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Geo Wash Berry of Graves Co* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah Ky* this *22nd* day of *August* 186*4*, *Geo Wash Berry* mark
Before *Capt R H Hall*
Pro Mar 1st Dist of Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Kidd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Geo Wash Berry* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blk* eyes, *Blk* hair, *Blk* complexion, is *five* feet *7/8* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service *22nd* day of *August* 186*4*

R. H. Hall
Capt Pro Mar 1st Dist of Ky Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *W*, Regiment of *West-Indy N* Volunteers, on the *22nd* day of *August*, 186*4* at *Paducah Ky*

Capt R H Hall
Pro Mar 1st Dist of Ky

Henry Jack

H. J., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private + *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52478248	26
2	52478363	27
3	52478511	28
4	52478665	29
5	52478811	30
6	52478952	31
7	52479081	32
8	52479206	33
9	52479326	34
10	52479441	35
11	52479544	36
12	9121852	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G

8 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Jack Berry

, Co. H., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Wirtenden Co., Ky.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1864.

Where Union, Ky

By whom W. J. Chase; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. A. Moreland

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jack Berry

Priv, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to June 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 28*, 1864.

Where *Union Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 6*, 1864.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(358d)

Copyist.

B | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jack Berry
Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated August 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Berry

Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: -----

Book mark: -----

S. W. Tucker

Copyist.

A

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Berry

Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: -----

Book mark: -----

(358)

J. W. Truett

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Berry

PT, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Michel

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Berry
Pot

Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol
Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Berry

Pr, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for 1
Haversack.

Book mark :

(358)

J. E. Nichol Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Berry

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for
1 Haversack

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Nichol

Copyist.

J

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Perry
Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G W Deadrick

P

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Berry

Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Deedrick

(358)

Copyist

B S. M. U. S. C. T.

Jack Berry
Sgt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd M. M.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 8 ⁶¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ²⁶/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ none 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Entered service as Private
herein shown Steps for One Troop
of Co one S Dr & Co M 18 ct

(Age 22 yrs.)

Book mark: V 163 P 108 73

G. W. Deadrisk

Henry Merziman
Co *D*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52466773	26
2	52472919	27
3	52473157	28
4	52474249	29
5	9121687	30
6	40743681	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *EB 12 P 17*

See also

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Meyman Berry

Co. D, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Livingston Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 24, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

By whom S. Lambert; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Reg't

Head, Paducah Ky.

July 27/64, of Phthisis

Pulmonalis

Henderson

P

8 II. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Merrymann Berry
Priv. S.D., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 24*, 1864.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 6*, 1864.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart
(358d) Copyist.

3

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Meryman Berry

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., N.Y. June 6, 1864.

Where born *Livingston Co. Ky.*

Age *15* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *June 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *McCracken Co. Ky. 1st Dist.*

Company to which assigned *D V*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Ames

(339)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Merriman Berry
Private, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*
No 2 at Paducah, Ky
July 27 1864

Book mark:

M. M. Thayer

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Merriman Berry
Pr, Co A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 18 64 July 29/64
Paducah Ky. Sent at
Regt. Hosp.

Book mark :

Chas. J. Fetter

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Meryman Benj
Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, Tex., Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered service as*

private as herein shown.

Died July 29 '64 at No. 2

No. 2 Paducah, Ky., of

Phtisis Pulmonalis. Final

statements forwarded Sept

30 " 1864. Book mark: 304.863 = 708.1882 -

died July 27 '64 - E.B. 12. P. 17.

(361)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Berry, Merriman

A., Co.

8

Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1829

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



4 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

March 29, 1876,

The Death of Pvt. Merriam
Berry, Co. "D", 8th Reg't U. S.
Colored Art., "N.Y.", is reported as follows:

- On Company Muster Roll.
For July & Aug., 1864, July 27, 1864
- Company Muster-out Roll
July 29, 1864
- Company Descriptive Book. 186
- Company Morning Reports. 186
- Soldier's Final Statement. July 27, 1864
- Soldier's Record of Death and Interment. 186
- Soldier's Inventory of Effects. July 27, 1864
- Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge. 186
- Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll. 186
- Regimental Return.
For July, 1864, July 29, 1864
- Regimental Quarterly Returns. July 27, 1864
- Regimental Descriptive Book. 186
- By Surgeon General. () 186

July 27, 1864 is held to be
the correct date, and the Company Muster-out
Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Swearingin
Assistant Adjutant General.
Dated 17 of May 3rd 1876.

V
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Reg't of 1st Regt. Cal. Artillery

Adj. Genl. [Signature]
VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

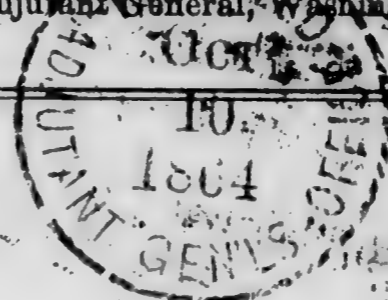
NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with this final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Oct 11 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Merriman Berry a Private of
 Captain Lambert Company (D) of the 84 Regiment of U.S. Co. 10
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Livingstone State
 of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 4 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
 its original organization at Paducah, and enrolled in it at the muster into
 the service of the United States at Paducah, on the twenty first day
 of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
 _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
 Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
 on the _____ day of _____, 1864), to serve in the Regiment, for
 the term of three years or more: and having served HONESTLY and
 FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now
 entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
(And July 27th 1864 See document)

The said Merriman Berry was ~~last~~ paid by Paymaster
 _____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
 pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
 TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
 soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
 amounting to 22 $\frac{7}{100}$ 43 dollars, since the _____ day of enlistment,
 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
 _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of U.S., or other
 authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 22 $\frac{13}{100}$ dollars; and
 for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
 He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
 _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
 place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.
 He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah, Kentucky, this 27th day
 of July, 1864.

Gordon B. Johnston
U.S. Army
 Commanding Company

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Murison Berry

Late of Company *D*

8th Reg't of *U.S.C.A.*

Volunteers, who died at *Paducah, Ky.*

on the *27th* day of *July* 1864.



or be
er of
ioned
ve his
De-
aid to
ldier.
ffects
ed to
ent or
ted to
of the
ioned
d paid

fficers
led to
h the
e regi-
e sent
oldier
uty of
final
fficer
e, spe-
nd the
which
h the
of the
-
resen-
oldier

er or
ease,
r the
lepos-
they

ion, a
y the
eceipt
o the
f the
regi-

urned
e Ad-
of the
their
cases,
stant

licate
ould
r.

Inventory of the effects of Merriman Berry late
 a Private of Captain W. S. Lamb Company of
 the 8th Regiment of Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Paducah in the State of Kentucky on
 the 24th day of May 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 24 day of May 1864, at Paducah
 in Company "D", 8th Regiment of Volunteers, to serve Three
 years or during the war; he was born in Livingston county in the State
 of Kentucky; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at
Paducah Ky on the 27 day of July 1864, by
 reason of Phthisis Pulmonalis

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	/
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....	/	Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	/		
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	/	MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Merriman Berry, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of the company commander at Paducah
Kentucky to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Paducah

DATE: July 27 1864

W. S. Lamb
1st Lieut.
 Commanding the Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Mrs. Emma Berry

Late of Company "D"

8th Reg't of U.S.C.A. & H.

Volunteers, who died at *Paducah Ky*

on the *27th* day of *July* 186*4*.



Inventory of the effects of Merriman Berry late
 a Private Soldier of Captain S. S. numbers Company "D" of
 the 8th Regiment of U.S. Volunteers who was enrolled as
 a Private at Paducah in the State of Kentucky on
 the 24th day of May 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 24th day of May 1864, at Paducah
 in Company "D," 8th Regiment of U.S. Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in Linneston county in the State
 of Kentucky; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a farmer; he died in regimental hospital, at
Paducah Ky on the 27th day of July 1864, by
 reason of Phyisic Pulmonalis

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....	1	Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	1		
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Merriman Berry, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of the company commander at Paducah Kentucky
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

James W. Helburn
1st Lieut
 Commanding the Company.

STATION: Paducah Ky

DATE: July 27th 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William E. [unclear]

8th Reg't of 21st C. A. H.
Co. D.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

JUL 1 1861

I certify, on honor, that Merriman Berry a Private of
Captain Schubert's Company (2) of the 8th Regiment of Vol.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Missouri, State
of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis, on the 1st day
of August, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by St. Louis
Missouri, at St. Louis, on the 1st day of August,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at St. Louis,
on the 1st day of August, 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Months: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Discharge

The said Merriman Berry ^{now} was last paid by Paymaster
St. Louis to include the 1st day of August, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 22 ¹⁰⁰ dollars, since the 1st day of August,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of United States, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 22 ¹⁰⁰ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis, this 1st day
of August, 1862.

Miss Jackson

Co G, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5477011	26
2	5477125	27
3	5477224	28
4	5477317	29
5	5477415	30
6	5477550	31
7	5477825	32
8	5477941	33
9	5478047	34
10	5478155	35
11	5477666	36
12	9121996	37
13	32236875	38
14	40743682	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jackson Bess
Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Madison Co, Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 25, 1864.

Where Union Co, Ky

By whom G. H. Spence; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. A. Moreland

(383g)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Bess.
Pr- , Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 25 , 1864.

Where Union Co. Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 6 , 1864.

Where Paducah Ky

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

E Weston

(358d)

Copyist.

Jackson Bess

Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

no chance

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Bess

Pr., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Bep

Co., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. M. Laughlin

Copyist.

J. J. Jackson
....., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Jackson

Jackson

Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Tech Hospital*

Dis. sent May 11, 1865

Book mark: *25000*

P | *8na* | *US60*

Jackson Piss
Pair, Co. *G*, 8 Reg't *US60*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Monroe, Va.,**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *No descriptive list.*

18 Ward 1 Division.

Book mark:

awellen

B

H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

J. Press

Priv., Co. G., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to Aug 1863. absent sick
at City Point Va since
May 5 1863.

Book mark:

John A. Patten

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Bess

Pol -----, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for -----

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Fort Wm. H. W. Hospital*

City Front, Va. May 11. 1863

Book mark: -----

[Signature]

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Refs.
Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

(358)

Miller
Copyist.

J

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Company Muster Roll

21, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Belf
Ovt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: stoppage for the
months of May &
June 1865. This sol-
dier having received
pay twice for
those months

Book mark:

Wiley

(358)

Copyist.

B.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Bess

Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Feb 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date Feb 11, 1861.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2 74/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Enlisted as a private at original organization, stop two months pay. May & June 1861. Paid twice for three months service & subject to draft as 1st Reg't of Art'y at time of enlistment.

Book mark: 1117, 204

(Age 27 yrs.)

Wiley

Beverly Hudson

Co. A., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Neville Lewis & Co
F, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5466883	26
2	5475872	27
3	5475994	28
4	5476107	29
5	5476218	30
6	5476342	31
7	5476451	32
8	5476559	33
9	5476666	34
10	5476767	35
11	5476862	36
12	9122339	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis H. Beverly

Co. F, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28²¹ years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Richmond, Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 6, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

By whom Capt. Hall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g)

S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

*B
P*

S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Beverly

Priv, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. ...

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry L. Beverly
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, N.Y. Aug 3, 1864.

Where born *Richmond, Va*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 16, 1864*

Where enlisted *Paducah, Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 16, 1864*

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lewington Co., 1st Dist of Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno J Bell Jr

(339)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lawrence B. ...

..., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Lewis Powell

Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Louis Beverly

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Louis Beverly

Priv, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

B | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Beverly

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Beverly

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Beverly

Private, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Keefe

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Beverly

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

(358)

Copyist.

R

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Beverly

Priv., Co. *F.*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria, Texas, Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 10,* 1866.

Last paid to *Aug. 31,* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *20* ^{*21*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Entered service as*
recruit. joined co. for
duty Aug 16, 64. Stopford
Canton. 65.

Book mark:

(361)

Keefar

Copyist.

Beverly, Henry L.

, Co. , 8 Reg't U S C A

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Beverly, Henry L. of Livingston Co. Ky. desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty Eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah, McCracken Co. Ky. the 16th day of August, 1864

Witness: Jno. P. Howard

Henry L. Beverly
mark
Volunteered at Paducah, Ky.
August 16th 1864
By Capt. P. H. Hall
Prov. Marshal 1st Dist. Ky.
Wm. G. E. Stearns

No. Five

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Kentucky

Paducah

I, *Beverly, Henry L.* born in *Richmond*

in the State of *Virginia*, aged *Twenty Eight* years

and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Sixteenth* day of *August*, 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Beverly, Henry L. of Livingston Co Ky*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah, Ky*

this *16th* day of *August*, 1864.

Before *Capt. R. H. Hall*

his
Henry L. x Beverly
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. H. Hall

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Beverly, Henry L.* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *black* hair, *black* complexion, is *Five* feet *Six* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service *16th* day of *August*, 1864

R. H. Hall
Capt. & Prov. Mar. & Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *5th* Regiment of *U.S. Army Art. Co.* Volunteers, on the *16th* day of *August*, 1864, at *Paducah, Ky*

By R. H. Hall

Capt. & Prov. Marshal

1st Dist. of Ky.

Stevenson, Louis

Co. I, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5479709	26
2	5479854	27
3	5480007	28
4	5480146	29
5	5480282	30
6	5480409	31
7	5480529	32
8	5480641	33
9	5480748	34
10	5480850	35
11	5480950	36
12	9122493	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Bevin

....., Co. *I*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Macon Georgia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 5*....., 186 *4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *J.H. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(3830)

Keefe's

Copyist.

B 18 Co. Artillery U.S.C.T.

Lewis Bevin

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Artillery

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 5, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 25, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3586)

E. L. Hansen Copyist.

Lewis Bevin
Private, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Bevin,
Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Sick in Regt. Hospital.*

Book mark:

(358)

Justine

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Bevin
Priv, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Bevin

Dr., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 9 Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer Copyist.

3

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Bevin

Prv, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due M.S. for one
Haversack & Cantan 8/60

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Beavin

Pr., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due M.S. for one
Haversack and blanket

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Beaver
No. , Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 60 Days Equipmt

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One Haversack and
Canteen

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

73

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Beavin

Pat, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Beavin
Put

Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for one
bayonet, one waist belt
& 2.47.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Louis Bevin

Private, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas, Feby 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feby 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 25-³⁶/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2-⁴⁷/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Entered service at original organization as herein shown. Due U.S. for one Bayonet and one waist Belt.

(Age 18 yrs)

Book mark: 119.V. 1881-3094-1880

C. S. Rozzell

(361)

Copyst.

Subs, Army

Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5479703	26
2	5479849	27
3	5480002	28
4	5480141	29
5	5480277	30
6	5480404	31
7	5480524	32
8	5480636	33
9	5480743	34
10	5480845	35
11	5480945	36
12	9122489	37
13	B 35-05-1871	38
14	H0743683	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: B 35-89 813 71

See also

B 18th Vt. Inf. U.S.C.T.

Henry Bibbe
Private, Co. G, 8th Reg't U.S. Col'd Vt. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 29*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 25*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

(3586)

E. L. Thayer
Copyist.

B

| 8 H. Art'y. |

U.S.C.T.

Henry Bibber
Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thorton

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Bibbs,
Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4* *Co. I*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

Jenkins
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Babbs
Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Bibb
Bu, Col I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

L B Sayer
Copyist.

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Bibbs

Mr Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Ape*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Sawyer

(358)

Copyist.

13

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Bibbs

Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Disinfect in one shelter tent*

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

13

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Bibbs

Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 9 80/100 for 689 Equipage

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital - Indignant Texas one shell in Tent

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

(358)

Copyist.

73

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Bibbs
Sgt

Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to Post Hospt.
Indianola, Texas. July 4,
1865. Due U.S. for one
shelter tent \$ 9.50.

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

73

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Bibbs
Private

Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left in Post Hospt
Indianola, Texas.
July 4, 1865.
One shelter tent \$ 9.80.

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

B

H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Bibbs

Privt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas, Feby 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct-31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 9 80 / 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered service at original organization as herein shown - Left in Post-Haupt-Indianola Texas July 4 - 1865 - Description list furnished July

Book mark: B 35- 29- E B 71-

(Age 28 yrs.)

C. S. Rozzell

(361)

Copyist.

P | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Bebb

....., Co. F, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Stewart Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 29....., 186 4.

Where Paducah, Ky.

By whom J. H. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sent to Post Hosp't
Indianola, Texas July
4/1865. Descriptive List
furnished July 4th 1865.
(No discharge given)

(383a)

Keefe

Copyist.

B 1 8 Ma 1867
Henry Bibbs
Co. I, 8 Reg't 6 Ma

NOTATION.

Book mark: B-35-67-1271

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

This book mark refers only to a report from the medical records, made by the Surgeon General to the Adjutant General, relative to the above-named man. As the medical records have since been carded, no transcript of this report is made hereon.

(491)

C. C. Leary Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

^x
Henry Bibb

Pr, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sept 1864 on duty
Trani guard

July & Aug 1865 absent sick
Indianola since July
5/65.

Sept 1865 absent sick
N O La since June 21/65-

Oct 1865 to Jan 1866 absent
sick at Indianola Texas
since July 4 1865.

* Name appears also as Henry Bibb
No. Bibb

Book mark :

Chas. Patton

Co *K*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5466711	26	42594299
2	5481226	27	42594226
3	5467566	28	42726934
4	5481374	29	42594131
5	5467577	30	42593957
6	5481516	31	34467258
7	5481651	32	34467245
8	5481781	33	34452151
9	5481898	34	
10	5482006	35	
11	5467625	36	
12	5466703	37	
13	5482107	38	
14	5482200	39	
15	5482286	40	
16	B. 851-09-64	41	
17	B. 851-09-64	42	
18	9436840	43	
19	40743686	44	
20	42727455	45	
21	42727356	46	
22	42727218	47	
23	42727146	48	
24	42594375	49	
25	42727058	50	

Book Mark: *B. - 851, CP. 1864.*

See also *83 Ills Vols*

S 686987 - P090
Ref 483717

J. H. McFall Sr ✓

B. S. Heston U.S.C.T.

Wm W. Beggart,
1st Co., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heston

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank *1 Lieut*

Date of appointment *July 1st* 186*4*

Remarks: *Appntd 1 Lieut*

SO #127 dated Louisville Ky, July 1st /64 (sgt.) Lt. Heston,

1st U.S.

Performed good duty, and mustered into service Aug 1/64.

Promtd to Capt July 14/65, and mustered into new grade, Sept 14/65.

Dayton

B. | 8 H. Art'y | U.S.C.T.

W. M. Beqgart
1 Lieut., Co., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art'y

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Columbus, Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Lieut. 8 U.S. C. Art'y (Ky)
& Asst. S. Genl Post Columbus
Ky, July 30. '64

Book mark:

(344)

J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William A. Baggart,
1st Lieut., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Lieut per S. O. No. (127), dated Louisville, Ky July 17th 1864, signed Adj't. Gen.*

Book mark:

Harmon

B 18 H. Art, U.S.C.T.

W. W. Biggart

1st Lt, Co., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art

Age.....years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, Aug 1, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as
1st Lt. to date
Aug. 1/64

Book mark: B-851-C-64.

W. W. Biggart

18 July / USCS

Mr. W. Baggett

8 Regt US. A. Infantry

Return

of the Post of Columbus, Ky.,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated no date, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

A.A. & General Columbus Ky 50-97
Had no Dist Western Ky July 30
1864

Book mark:

W. Baggett

(546)

Copyist.

B 1 8 No 100 / US 05
- W W Biggart
1864 8 Rept U.S. C. Ky. 1864

Return

of the Post of Columbus, Ky.,
for the month of September, 1864,
dated December 6, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks:
A d 8 Rept Columbus Ky So to
97 the 2nd Dist West Tenn
July 30/64

Book mark: _____

(546)

W. W. Biggart
Copyist.

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

W. W. Biggart,

1st Lieut., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached duty as Assistant Inspector Gen'l. at Post of Columbus, Ky.*

Book mark:

Harri

73 | 8 H. Art. | U.S.C.T.

N. H. Biggart
1 Lieut, Co., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Station Columbus, Ga.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Lieut. 8 U.S.C. Art. H. Art.
S. G. per S. O. No 97 Hd. Qrs.
Dist. West Ky July 30. '64

Book mark :

(344)

J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

B 18 H. Art. 1 U.S.C.T.

W. W. Biggart
1 Lt. 8 U.S.C. Arty (Heavy)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Officers and Enlisted Men on duty at Post of
Columbus, Ky.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Station Columbus, Ky.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: A. A. & Genl, Post of
Columbus, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Book mark : _____

Funtermy

B | 8 H Artz | uscj

Wm W Biggart

1 Lt 8 uscj Artz

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of Oct, 1864,

dated Not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: on DS as A A 99, W
Dir Dist W Ky pu 20 No 97
Hd Es Dist West Tenn

Book mark :

A Farley

(546)

Copyist.

B 18. Hb. Art 1 U. S. G. T

W. W. Beegart
1 Lieut 8 Regt U. S. G. Hvy. Arty

Return

of the Post of Columbus, Ky.,

for the month of October, 1864,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: U. S. G. General Columbus
Ky. S. O. No 97 Head list West
Ky. July 30. 1864

Book mark:

(546)

W. P. Lee

Copyist.

B | 8 H Artz | USCY

Wm M Beggart

1st Co H 8 USCH Artz

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec 4, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: aa 1st Div D M K 10-97

Hd Qrs D M 7 July 30 1864

Absent

Book mark :

(546)

A Fairley
Copyist.

B | & Ho. Art | U. S. G. I.

W. W. Biggart
1 Supt 8 Regt U. S. G. Ho. Art

Return

of the Post of Columbus, Ky.,

for the month of November, 1864,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: A. G. I. General Columbus
Ky S. O. 97 Ho. Art West
+ ~~Ky~~ Penn July 30/64

no return

Book mark:

W. R. Lee

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Warren M Biggart

1st Lt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty as
a. a. s. s. P. O. in 80th Maine
Hd Qrs Military Dist of Ky
Louisville Ky Dec 3 1864
By order of Brig-Maj Gen
S G Burbridge signed
J B Dixon Capt a. a. s.

Book mark:

(358)

Lewey
Copyist.

B | S.H.A. | U.S.A.

Warren W. Biggart
1st Lt Col 8 Regt U.S.C.A. H.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Station Paducah Ky

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Assigned to duty as
Ad. J. G. Per S.O. No. 80
1st Div. Dist of Ky Dec 3,
1864

Book mark :

Murray

B 18. Art | U.S. C. T

W. W. Biggart
1 Lieut 8 Regt U.S. C. Art

Return

of the Post of Columbus, Ky.,

for the month of December, 1864,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: A. A. J. General Ordered
to Paducah, Ky.

Date of Commission Aug 1/64

Date of Muster Aug 1/64

Book mark:

W. P. Lee

B | 8 N Arty | USCT

Warren M Biggart

1 Lt Co K 8 USCT Arty

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of Dec, 1864,

dated Jan 3, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Co A 1st Reg Post of Paducah

Per So. to 80 Hd Qu M D K

Dec 3 1864

Book mark:

(546)

A Farley
Copyist.

B | S Hartly | uscy

Warren W Beggart

1 Lt Co K 8 uscy

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of Jan, 1865,
dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: a. a. S. Post of Paducah
Per A. O. No 80 M D Ky
Dec 3 1864

Book mark :

(546)

A Fairley
Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

W. W. Beggart

1st. Lieut., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent as A. A. I. G. Paducah, Ky.

Book mark:

D. Mahser

Copyist.

B | S.H.A. | U.S.C. I.

Warren W. Biggart
1st Lt Col & Regt U.S.C.A. H.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for

Jan & Feb., 1865.

Station

Paducah Ky.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Post Inspector Per.S.O.
No. 80 Hd Qrs. Dist of Ky
Dec, 3, 1864

Book mark:

Murray

(520)

Copyist.

B | 8 H Arty | uscy

Warren W. Biggart
1st Co K 8 USC. H Arty

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of Febry, 1865,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Post Inspector Pn SO
No 80 Hd Qrs Dist of Ky Dec
3 1864
on Detach Service

Book mark :

(546)

A Fairley

Copyist.

B | S H Artz | USCY

Warren W Biggart

1 Lt Co K 8 USCA Artz

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated April 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: AA 1st Post Paducah
pr 10 80 MDK Dec 3/64

Book mark : _____

(546)

A Fairley
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

W. W. Biggato

1st. Lieut., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Rec'd but \$422.30. as pay for
the four months ending Feby 28,
1865.*

Book mark:

D. Maher

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

W. W. Biggart

1st Lieut, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospl. since June 22. '65.

Book mark:

D. Maher
Copyist.

73

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

W. W. Biggart

1st Lieut., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Presents.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Maher

Copyist.

(358)

B | 8 H. arty | U.S.C.T.

Warren W. Biggart

1st Lt., Co. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. arty.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria, Texas, Sept. 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 16, 1865.

Last paid to May 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lieut
Batty "K", 8 U.S.C. H. arty. to
date Sept. 16 '65. To accept
appointment as Capt. in
Batty "K" same Regt. Vice Capt.
John Cook transferred

Book mark:

Beck

B 18th Art'y | U.S.C.T.

Warren W. Biggart
Capt Co., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art'y

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Tex, Sept 19, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1865.

Where Victoria Texas

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as
Captain to date Sept.
17/65 vice Capt.
John Cook, trans-
ferred to Co. B same Regt.
(over)

Book mark: _____

W. R. [Signature]

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

W. W. Biggart

Sefer, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sefer + Oct-, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered as Sefer to date
Sefer 17/65 - Has pay due for
responsibility of Comd'g Co from
the 19th of April 1865 to May 30/65 -
Has pay due as 1st Lieut for 16
days in Sefer 1865 -

Book mark:

D. P. York

(358)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5482107

1891 ☆

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

W. W. Biggart

Capt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as A. A. J. G. per S. O. No. dated Hd Quarters Port of Victoria Dec 165. Due pay for Comd'g Co from April 19, 1865 to May 31, 1865. Also from Sep-17, 1865 to Dec 10, 1865

Book mark:

(358)

S. P. York
By Copyist.
Compr

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Warren W. Biggart

Capt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 absent on detached
service as A.A. & G. at Columbus Ky

Sept to Dec 1864 absent on det.
duty as A.A. & G. at Columbus
Ky. per S.O. #97 dated at Hdqrs
Dist of West Tenn Memphis Tenn
signed E.A. Washburn
Maj Genl Comdg.

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 absent
as A.A. & G. Post of Paducah
Ky S.O. #80. dated Hdqrs
Military District of Ky Lexington
Ky Dec 3/64 - signed J. Adkinson
Capt A.A. & G. by order of S.G.
River bridge Port May Tenn.

Apr 1865. Present

May 1865. Present
signed Put. Condy Co.

Book mark:

W. W. Biggart over

JAN. 20.

40743686

1899.

June 1863. absent sick in
hopt. at New Orleans since June 24/63.

July & Aug 1863. Present
Regt. Pats at Comay Co.

Sept 1863 (Capt.) Present
Must. at Capt. Sept 17/63.

Oct & Nov 1863. Present

Dec 1863. absent on Det
Srv. Post Inspector
Victoria Jan 5. O. 3. Post
Hayw. Dec 7/63.

Jan 1864 Present

* Now appears as W. W. Triggart

B

H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Warren W. Biggart

Capt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Feby 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feby 10, 1866.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Entered service in 83 Ill.

Drift'g Vols at organization as private
at Matagorda Aug 1st 1863. Appointed
1st Lt 8th U.S. Co Art'y 10th No 27
dated Louisville Ky July 14th 1864
Signed L. Thomas Capt - Genl
ord

Book mark:

(Age 32 yrs.)

S. P. York

JAN. 14

5482286

1891

M.S.A. Has back pay due as 1st Lieut
Comdg Co from Aug 31st 1860 -
to include Sept 16th 1860. Also
back pay due for responsibility
for Comdg Co from Apr 19th 1860 -
to May 31st 1860. Promoted to
Capt - 8th M.S.C.A. N.Y. July 14th 1860 -

B 18 H.A. U.S. Sold.

Warren W. Biggart
1st Lt., Co. C, 8th Reg't U.S. Col. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: B. 851 v. 7, 1864.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 27, 1891.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned

to the grade of 1st Lieutenant

Co. C, 8th Reg't U.S. Col. Inf.

to take effect from July 14, 1864,

vice to fill an original vacancy.

Moran

Copyist.

B *S. H. A. U.S. Sold.*
Warren W. Biggart
Capt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U.S. C. H. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *B. 851 v. 7 1864*

War Department,
Record and Pension Division,
Washington, June 27, 1891.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

Captain
Co. *K, 8* Reg't *U.S. C. H. A.*

to take effect from *July 14*, 1865,

vice *John Cook, trans-*
ferred.

Moran

Copyist.

Biggart H. H.

Capt, Co. K

8

U.S.C.H.A.
Reg't

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 5
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. P. Anderson, Paducah
July 6th 1864.

C. B. Drott,

Dear sir, I arrived here safely with the colored men I had in charge. Col. denominates us Co. "K". The Co. is now full, - one hundred and forty one men. You can judge whether or not Mr. Cook is needed here. The Co. receives through me, all the attention it gets. All the duties pertaining to any company are in this company. The company needs an excellent amount of drilling. The papers & co. books should have the attention of at least one person. The deficiency in officers does not arise from a difficulty to procure them - applications almost numberless are at hand, but Col. Barry designs that Cook shall fill the place. He has authority to have men detailed from other Regts. to act as officers, but as he is daily expecting Gen. Thomas here, he wishes to obtain him without that trouble. When the Gen. comes our appointments will be made out here. That you may know that I do not guess at these things I will procure the Col's signature to this letter. Col. accept of my thanks

for the aid you afforded us while recruiting & for the
many favors you have conferred upon me. Hoping
that you will permit Cook to come immediately I
remain your obedient servant

W. N. Biggart
Co. "K" 18th U.S.
Heavy Artillery (Colored)

Sargt

Approved & respectfully

forwarded to
W. C. B. M.

W. C. B. M.

W. C. B. M.

East Anderson Pa

July 27 1864

W. N. Biggart
Army U.S.A.

W. N. Biggart
Sgt. 18th U.S.

Paducah Ky
Dec 28th 1854

Biggart N. W
Lieut 8th U.S.C.A. (A)
A. A. S. S.

Copy of order appointing a. a. S. S.
Part of Paducah Ky, also a
statement of his having reported
for duty to Post Commander
and has not yet been assigned.

H. L. Lewis Dist Western Ky
Office A. A. S. S.
Dec. 21st 1854

Respectfully referred to
Capt Graham a. a. S. S. with
the request that Lieut N. W. Biggart
be immediately assigned to duty
as a. a. S. S. Part of Paducah,

L. O. Lambert
Capt A. A. S. S.
Dist Western Ky

Paducah Kentucky
December 20th 1864.

Capt L. J. Lambert
A. C. J. G.

Dist Western Ky.

(caption)

I have the honor
to state that on the 12th inst I received through Hd.
Qrs. Dist. of Western Ky. an Order of which the following
is an exact copy:

Hd. Qrs. Military Dist. of Ky.
Lexington Ky. Dec. 3rd 1864.

Special Order)

(P. O. S. O.)

Lieut. W. H. Figgart 8th U.S. C. A. H.
is relieved from duty as a. a. J. G. of the Post of Columbus
Ky. He will proceed to Paducah Ky. for duty
to the Commanding Officer at that Post as a. a.
J. Genl.

By Command of
Brevet Maj. Gen. S. G. Curbridge
J. Bates, A. Quirk
(Capt. and Assistant Adjutant General)

Signed

As required, I had the honor to report to Col. J. J. Guppy, Commanding Post of Paducah Ky. On the morning of the 14th inst. After seeing my Order, he remarked that he had an Inspector, and that should he receive me he would displace him, also that he did not like the principle manifested by Superior Officers in assigning Inspectors to the Staff of Commanding Officers who had no voice in their selection.

I would state that he further remarked that he did not propose to interfere with Genl's discretionary Order and intimated that I would be required to assume the duties of the Office in a few days also that he knew of no reason why I was not a competent Officer for the position. The Council bearing towards me was courteous and perfectly gentlemanly.

I send you this that you may know why I have not assumed the duties of Inspector of the Post.

Very Respectfully Your Obedient Servant
W. W. Hancock 8th U.S.C.A. #
and a. a. I. G. Post of Paducah Ky

H^d 4th Sth U. S. C. A. (114)

Victoria Texas July 23^d/65

General

I have the honor to call your attention, to the muster roll of Co "K" for the months of May & June which was transmitted, with the other rolls of my Regt. on the above named roll. you will find my certificate, stating that Lieutenant W. W. Biggart the Co commander had been sent to Hoop. at New Orleans, all of the records pertaining to his company, being in his trunk. (He having no other way to carry them.) it was sent along, consequently the roll could not be properly completed. - Since that time Lieutenant Biggart has returned to duty, I have

had him make out the rolls complete
placing thereon, the new clothing &c,
correct date of enlistment &c.

I now transmit you a correct
muster roll of said company, which
you can compare with the former
one, as to the names present &c
so that you will know the muster
to have been correct.

I have the honor to be

Your Obedt. Servant

W. B. Scott

Major 1st Regt. V. C. A.

Brig Genl V. Thomas
Adjutant General
U. S. A.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Wm. W. Biggart, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn at... Victoria Texas

On this... 19th day of... September 1865

Before me.

W. Nicholas
Capt 37th U.S. I.
Capt. Commissary of Musters.
C. D. S.

W. W. Biggart
Capt C. K. 8th U.S. C. A. Heavy

I, Narrem W. Biggart, Capt Co "K"
Eighth Regiment U S Vols Volunteers, baing duly sworn, do

say; that I have not been responsible for any Government property whatever, for which I have not rendered all required accounts and returns; that I am not now indebted to the United States on any account whatever, and that I have rendered all reports required by Army Regulations. So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 12th day of March, 1866. at Louis-
ville, Ky.

found in the files of the
with the records received
of Kentucky.

Narrem W. Biggart
Capt Co "K" 8th Regt "Vols"

John Sheets

Notary Public.



John, James
Co. I, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5479717	26
2	5479862	27
3	5480014	28
4	5480242	29
5	5481039	30
6	9122502	31
7	40743684	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *EB. V. 12 P. 80*

See also

P | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Bingham

....., Co. *A*....., 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Where born *Livingston Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 20*....., 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *J. M. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in Regt. Hospital Paducah, Ky Nov. 13th 1864.*

Keefe

(383g)

Copyist.

B | 8 Co. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Charles Biggum
Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Arty

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 5, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ken

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 25, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ken

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

E. L. Thaxton
(3586) Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Bigham
Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in*
Hospital at
Paducah

Book mark:

(358)

E. L. Thornton
Copyist.

B

| 8 H. Art'y. |

U.S.C.T.

Charles Bigham

Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark:

Jenkins

B

| 8 H. Art'y. |

U.S.C.T.

Charles Biggum

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died in Regtmd
Hospital Nov. 19/64*

Book mark: *Died Nov. 13/64. E.B.
over*

E.L. Thornton

C

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Biggum

Art, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 8/64 absent sick
in Hosp Paducah Ky.

Apr 18/64 Nov 12/64
Paducah Ky. Died in
Regt Hosp.

Book mark:

Wm. J. Patton

(546)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Biggum

Priv't., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered service*

at original organization

as herein shown. Died

of Diarrhoea in Regt-

Hosp't at Paducah Ky.

Nov 13-1864. Inventory

Book mark: *V. 48 P. 214-69-305-62*

(Age 23 yrs.)

C. J. Roggell

(861)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5481039

* 1891 *

*and Final Statements
forwarded Nov 20. 1864*

1878

Biggum, Charles

Pt. Co. 2

8

Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A.G.O.
 Heirs rec'd. for effects
 sent 2d Auditor
 P.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Charles Bigham

877 Reg't of U.S. Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec'd Nov 13th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
 Nov 26 1864
 Duplicate with inventory sent 2d Auditor.

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

June 14th 1876
 The Death of Private
 Bigham, Co. I, 5th Reg't U. S.
 Colored Cavalry is reported as follows:

Company Muster Roll.
 For Nov 19th 1864, Nov 19th 1864
 Company Muster-out Roll.
 Nov 13th 1864
 Company Descriptive Book.
 Nov 13 1864
 Company Morning Reports.
 Nov 13 1864
 Soldier's Final Statement.
 Nov 13th 1864
 Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.
 186
 Soldier's Inventory of Effects.
 186
 Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.
 186
 Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.
 186
 Regimental Return.
 For Nov 13th 1864, Nov 13th 1864
 Regimental Quarterly Returns.
 Nov 13th 1864
 Regimental Descriptive Book.
 Nov 13 1864
 By Surgeon General.
 186
 Nov 13 1864 is held to be
 the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll
 will be amended accordingly.

Thomas H. Vincent
 Assistant Adjutant General.
 EB 12 Noted July 19, 1876
 H.H.
 Editor

Charles Bigham, Reg't 11, 5th Cavalry, Colored
 Reg't. No. 1000

I certify, on honor, that Charles Duncan Private of
Company 1st of the 8th Regiment of Volunteers
of the State of Kentucky, born in Livingston State
of Kentucky, aged 23 years; 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Paducah Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Paducah Ky, on the fourth day
of June, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by First Lieut
J. Johnson, at Paducah, on the fourth day of June,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

(Died Nov. 13th 1864 see Inventory)
The said Charles Duncan was last paid by Paymaster
May Tamm to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty six 81/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:~~

~~_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____ 186 .~~

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Ky, this 13th day of November, 1864.

J. H. Cole
Private
Commanding Company.

Muggum, Edward

Co *D*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5479712	26
2	5479848	27
3	5480001	28
4	5480140	29
5	5480276	30
6	5480403	31
7	5480523	32
8	5480635	33
9	5480742	34
10	5480844	35
11	5480944	36
12	9122488	37
13	40743685	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Beggs

, Co. *I*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Grey*

Where born *Livingston Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 28*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

By whom *W. J. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Keefe

(3830)

Copyist.

(B) 18 Co. Art'y | U.S.C.T.

Edward Biggs
Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Art'y

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 25, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

(3586)

E. L. Thornton
Copyist.

B

| 8 H. Art'y. |

U.S.C.T.

Edward Bigham
Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Chapman

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Biggem,
Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty
acting Com Sergeant
for Co.

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Jones

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Biggum

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty
(Co. Cook)

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton

13

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Biggum

Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on daily duty (as book)

Book mark:

L B Sayer

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Biggum

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On daily duty*
(Co. Cook)

Book mark:

(358)

Fitz
Thoult Copyist

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Biggum

Pr., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

B

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Biggum
Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Biggum
Plt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

(Empty lined area for remarks)

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

79

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Biggum
Put, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(358)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Biggum
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Sept 1864 Co Cook

Oct to Nov 1864 actg Com
Sergt.

Dec 1864 to April 1865 Co Cook

July to Sept 1865 Co Cook

Jan 1866 Co Cook

Book mark:

Edw. Biggum

(546)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Biggum

Privt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas, Feby 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feby 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 19 ³¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Entered service at original organization as herein shown

(Age 44 yrs.)

Book mark: _____

(361)

C. S. Rozzell

Copyist.

Biggum Charles

I, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 <i>Charles</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Bigum Edward

Co. F, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Bigum Edward

Book Mark:

See also

Singham, Simon
Co *A*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5481086	26
2	5481242	27
3	5481393	28
4	5481534	29
5	5481670	30
6	5481799	31
7	5481915	32
8	5482024	33
9	5482125	34
10	5482218	35
11	5482304	36
12	9122633	37
13	40743687	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B 7 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

* Simon

~~Simon~~ *Bigham*

....., Co. *K*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Henderson Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Padenah, Ky.*

By whom *W. H. Biggart*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Corrected by *Halls*

Keeper.

B. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simon Bigham
Pvt. K, Co. *K* 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to June 30th*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24th*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 25th*, 186*4*

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *B. 1473, Ky.*

Harvin

(358d)

Copyist.

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simon Bigham,
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harin.

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simon Bigham
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due the Regimental Sutter two dollars, (\$2.00)*

** Connected by J. H. McFall S. & V.*

Book mark:

Harin

B. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Simon Bigham,
Private, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harri

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simon Bigham

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

One Haversack 49¢.

Book mark:

A. Maher

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simon Bigham

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

One Haversack, 49¢.

Book mark:

D. Maher

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simon Bigham

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

One Haversack, Hq. Co.

Book mark:

D. Mahan

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simon Bigham

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

One Haversack 49 C.

Book mark: _____

D. Maher

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simon Bigham

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. P. York

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Snow Bigham

Oris, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. York

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simon Brigham

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 about sick
in Hosp. at Paducah Ky.

Book mark :

(546)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

+Brigham

Simon Brigham

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Feb'y 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb'y 10, 1866.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 7 89/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100 100

Remarks: Entered service at organization of Co as private. Enrolled and subject to draft in 1st Enrollment Dist. State of Ky at time of enlistment (Age 18 yrs)

*Corrected by J. H. McFall S+V

Book mark B. 1473 Ky V. 132 P. 64. 71

D. J. York

Bingham Simon
P, Co. K. 8 Reg't U.S.C. Ha.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....	Slave Claim 1

Headquarters Kentucky Volunteers,

Adjutant-General's Office,
Frankfort, Dec 26, 1864.

I hereby certify, that it appears from the U. S. Muster-Polls on file in this Office, that Simon Bigham was enrolled on the 24 day of May, 1864, at Paducah Ky, by W. H. Biggert, and mustered into the U. S. service on the 25 day of June 1864, at Paducah Ky by Lieut M. J. Iver to serve three years. Said Simon Bigham is described as follows: Age, 18 years; eyes, —; hair, —; complexion, —; height, — feet — inches. It further appears from said Polls, that Simon Bigham served service to Cubb Bigham, was credited to Crittenden County, Ky., and was assigned to Co. K, 8th Regiment U. S. C. Artillery (Heavy)

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed my Official Seal, this 26 day of Dec, 1864.

D. Lindsay
Adjutant General of Kentucky.

B. R.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 7, 1867.

Respectfully returned to the Commission for the State of Kentucky, with the information that Simon Bigham

1473 Ky

was enlisted at Paducah Ky, June 24, 1864 and was

mustered in as Private Co. "K" 8th U.S. Col. (Inf. Regt) June 25, 1864

A. F. Johnson

W/C 10

Asst. Adj't General.

No. 1

APPLICATION OF

Mrs. Lucinda Bigham

OF

Crittenden County Ky.

FOR COMPENSATION FOR SLAVE,

Named *Simon Bigham*

Enlisted *24th May* 1864,

In Com. *2^d, 8th* Regiment,

U. S. COLORED TROOPS.

Received *Jan'y 3^o*, 1867.

Compensation Awarded

....., 186.....

..... Dollars.

President of Board of Claims.

Claimant's Attorney,

Harlan Barclay,

Frankfort Ky.

Claimant's Post-office Address,

Marion

Crittenden Co. Ky.

No. 37

CLAIM OF

FOR THE COMPENSATION OF SLAVE NAMED

Lucinda Bigham
 I, *Lucinda Bigham* a loyal citizen, and a resident of _____,
 County of *Crittenden*, State of Kentucky, hereby claim compensation, under
 the provisions of Section 21, act approved February 21, 1864, and section 2, act approved July, 28,
 1866, for my slave _____, enlisted _____
 1864, at _____, by _____
 in the _____ regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. _____; certificate of
 which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompany this application. That I did not ac-
 quire said slave subsequent to said enlistment, but had a valid title to him at the date of said enlist-
 ment, and previous thereto: I having acquired my title to him and my ownership over him as fol-
 lows, to-wit: *By inheritance from her mother Mrs Sarah*
C. Lintner -

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the ac-
 companying oath, which I have taken, signed and acknowledged; to be filed with this application, in
 accordance with requirement of General Orders, No. 329, 1863, War Department, Adjutant General's
 Office.

Lucinda Bigham

16th 1864.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, _____, the owner and Claimant, do solemnly swear that
 the foregoing claim is a just and true claim due to me as master and owner of the said slave, and that
 the facts alleged in said claim in respect to the draft or enlistment (as the case may be) of said slave
 into the Military service of the United States are true. And I do further swear that I have never
 joined, or been concerned in, any insurrection or rebellion; that I have never borne arms against the
 United States; that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel or encouragement to any person
 or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion
 or armed hostility against the United States; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted
 to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever, under
 any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a vol-
 untary support to any insurrection, rebellion or pretended government, authority, power or constitution
 within the United States hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge
 and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United
 States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I have supported, defended and obeyed, and
 will continue to support, defend and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States; that I will
 bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reserva-
 tion or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

Lucinda Bigham

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at _____ Ky }

this 16th day of _____, 1864.

L. R. Wilson Justice
of the peace Crittenden County Kentucky



PROOF OF OWNERSHIP.

STATE OF KENTUCKY,

COUNTY OF *Crittenden*

} SS.

We *J. G. Hoover* and *Berry S. Young* each of lawful age, and resident citizens of the State and County aforesaid, do certify that *Lucinda Bigham* of the State and County aforesaid, was on the *16th* day of *January* 186*7*, the lawful owner of the slave named *Lucinda Bigham*; referred to and described in the foregoing claim for compensation.

J. G. Hoover
Berry S. Young

Sworn to and subscribed before me a *Justice of the Peace* for the County of *Crittenden* State of Kentucky, this the *16th* day of *January* 186*7*.

L. L. R. Wilson J. P. C. C.

5 CENT STAMP.



PROOF OF LOYALTY.

STATE OF KENTUCKY,

COUNTY OF *Crittenden*

} SS.

We *J. G. Hoover* and *Berry S. Young* loyal men and each of lawful age, and resident citizens of the *Town* of *Marion* in the State and County aforesaid, upon our oaths declare that we have known *Lucinda Bigham* a resident of the State and County aforesaid, since the 4th day of March, 1861, and know that he has firmly and faithfully maintained his or her adherence and allegiance to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government and forces of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to his or her ability and opportunity.

J. G. Hoover
Berry S. Young

Sworn to and subscribed before me a *Justice of the Peace* for the county of *Crittenden* State of Kentucky, this the *16th* day of *January* 186*7*.

L. L. R. Wilson J. P. C. C.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

My Post-Office address is *Marion* County of *Crittenden* State of Kentucky, and I hereby direct that all communications to me touching this claim, be sent under cover to *Marion* who is hereby appointed and constituted my true and lawful attorney, to prosecute this claim for me, and who is hereby authorized and empowered to receive and receipt for any award, order, draft, certificate, voucher, warrant, papers or money that may be issued in the adjustment of this claim, or the payment thereof, the same as I might or could do in person were I present and acting for myself, and to file any additional evidence or papers that may be required in the prosecution of this claim.

[WITNESS.]

The owner signs here.

Lucinda Bigham

50 CENT STAMP.

D. Woods
W. Meyer

Two witnesses to owner's signature sign here.

State of Kentucky

Warrander County SS

I Bemy S Young Clerk of the County Court of the County
and in the State aforesaid hereby certify that J S R
Wilson before whom the foregoing affidavits were made
was when taking the same a Justice of the Peace in
and for said County, duly commissioned, qualified
and sworn and that his signatures foregoing are
genuine.

In witness of which I hereto set my name
and seal of said Court at Marion this 19th day of
January 1867

Bemy S Young Clerk
Warrander County Court



I do Certify that Mrs Lucinda Brigham is a
loyal person & has maintained her allegiance
to the government of the United States by
defending its Cause in all practical
ways against its enemies foreign & domestic
Jan'y 20th D. N. Stinson Post Master
at Marion Ky

W. Sumner
W. Sumner
8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Brigham</i>	28 <i>Sumner</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Williams, Frank

COL, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5467555	26
2	5467847	27
3	5483256	28
4	9122908	29
5	B149-05-1876	30
6	40743689	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *EB V 12 P. 110 & B149 V 11. C-76*

See also

B | 8 H. Arty | U. S. C. T.

Frank Billips

, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Harty

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Tennessee

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 4, 1865.

Where Paducah, Ky.

By whom Capt. Morgan; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Morgan
Shepherd, 1st Dist. of Ky.
Deserted Jan. 19th 1865
at Paducah, Ky.

Keeper.

8 | 8. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Billups

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the *8* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty* Roll dated

Paducah Ky, *Jan 9*, 1865.

Where born *Tennessee*.

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *black*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 4*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Substitute (old) in lieu*

of Morgan Shepherd, a drafted man

of Ballard Co., Dist. of Ky.

Book mark: _____

Lopez

B. S. Hart **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Phillips

Det., Co. L, 8. Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Paducah, Ky. Feb. 28, 1865.

Deserted:

When Dec. 7th, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Substitute in lieu of Meyer H. Shepherd, Ballou Co. Ky.

Book mark: _____

J. K. Miller
Copyright.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Phillips

Priv, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 absent
(without leave since
Jan'y 19/65)

May 1865 Dis. 7/64 Paucok
Ky Deserted from Regt.

Book mark :

Wm. Dutton

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Phillips
Pvt., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria, Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *(never paid)*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered service as substitute
for Morgan Shepherd 1st Dist Ky.
Deserted Jan 19, 1864 at Paducah,
Ky. Amount of clothing drawn
\$19 40.*

Book mark: *Deserted Jan 19/65 E.B.U.
12. P. 110 & B. 149 U. 11. b. J. 96.*

J. L. Norris

B 18^{Ma} a U 6^{Ma}

Frank Billips

, Co. L, 8 Reg't U 6^{Ma}

NOTATION.

EB 12/110

Book mark: B 149-6 J-1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 27, 1876

Deserted Jan. 19th 1865

C. C. Casey
Copyist.

Billups Frank

, Co. *8* Reg't *U.S.C.T.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

E.P. filed 3/11/02

MS

10th B/65
B No 35
No. 100

Frank Billups (Col)

Enlisted at Paducah

As Substitute for

Morgan. Shepherd

On the 4th day of July, 1865.

By

J. W. Morgan

A. Bradshaw.

J. M. Best

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Ky

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky



Paducah

I, Frank Billups (Col) born in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty nine years, and by occupation a Laborer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Morgan Shepherd Esq., of Ballard County & State of Kentucky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the fourth day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Morgan Shepherd I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this fourth day of July 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ^{one year}, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky this 4th day of July 1865. BEFORE Morgan Capt & Prov Marshal

Frank Billups
Mash

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Morgan Shepherd, drafted in Ballard Co Kentucky November 3d, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Blk complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

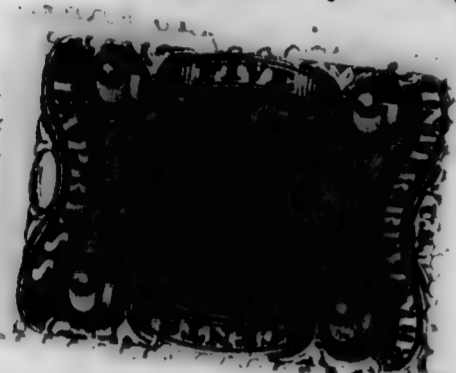
Morgan
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist of Ky
A Bradshaw
Commissioner of Board.

J M Desh
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Frank Billups desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty Nine years and 1 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ ^{one} years.



GIVEN at Orangeth NY
the 4th day of January 1860

WITNESS:

E R Braxshaw

his
Frank Billups
mark

Wingham, Mac

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Pirate

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3467997	26
2	5468110	27
3	5468231	28
4	5468372	29
5	5468500	30
6	5468656	31
7	5468812	32
8	5468962	33
9	5469106	34
10	5469243	35
11	5469377	36
12	5469505	37
13	5469619	38
14	9121168	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Bingham

, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Bright*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *Murray, Tenn.*

Occupation *Mason*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 14*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *S. Dobson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

A. Anderson

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Bingham
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paducah Ky Apr 26, 1864.

Where born *Murray Tenn.*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Mason*

When enlisted *March 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *DK*; hair *DK*

Complexion *Bright*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *April 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Dist Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Washington

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Bingham
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr. 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Waulington

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Bingham
Corp, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Wauington

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Bingham
Corp, Co. A, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Waddington
(358) Copyist.

B

| S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Bingham

Capt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. R. Owen

(358)

Copyist.

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Bingham

Sergt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt, Nov. 21st/64 per Co. orders No. 1 dated H. Q. 2nd Co. "A" 8th U.S. C. A. H., Nov. 21st/64.

Book mark:

C. R. Owen,

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Bingham

Serg't; Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 17/100 for Ordnance

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Corpl. to Serg't
Nov. 21, 1864.

Book mark:

C. R. Owen

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Erac Bingham

Sergt.; Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from
Corp. to Sergt.
Nov. 2, 1864*

Book mark:

C. R. Owen

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Bingham
Serg't, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from
Co. H. No. 21, 1864.*

Book mark:

C. R. Owen

B

| S H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Isaac Bingham

Sergt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Provided from Corp. Nov 21, 64
Stop go 1 harness & 1 canteen*

Book mark:

W. H. Maxwell

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Bingham

Cm, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Bingham

Supt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In camp since Nov. 1, 65*

Book mark:

N. W. Merrill

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Bingham

Sgt., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, *Feb 10*, 1866 .

Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 1866 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *26* ^{*80*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* ^{*29*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *now* 100; due \$ *300*. 100

Remarks: *Joined at camp at Pitt. Promoted*
to Capt. date unknown Promoted to Sgt
Dec. 21, 64. Enrolled & sub. to drill in
1st small. Dist of Ky. at time of enlist
Enlist paper lost Stop for one hour 4th
one screw d & cone w 18^o. two temp 16^o

Book mark: *1349/83*

W. H. Merrill

(361)

Copyist.

Brigham John A.

Col., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Brigham</i>	28 <i>John A.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Wright, John W.
Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5467998	26
2	5468111	27
3	5468237	28
4	5468378	29
5	5468506	30
6	5468691	31
7	5468827	32
8	5468977	33
9	5469121	34
10	5469256	35
11	5469391	36
12	5469514	37
13	5469629	38
14	9121169	39
15	B-36-23-1871	40
16	40743690	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: B36.23-CP-1874-1871

See also

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Arbin Bingham

Co. A, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Henry Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 21, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

By whom S. Dobson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Henderson

B | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Orbin Bingham
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, Apr. 26, 1864.

Where born Henry Tenn.

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 21st, 1864.

Where enlisted Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes DK; hair DK

Complexion DK; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Apr. 26th, 1864.

Where mustered in Paducah Ky

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Waddington

(356d)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Orbin Bingham
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr. 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Wauson

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Norbin Bingham
Tri, Co. A, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Waddington

Copyist.

B

| S H. Art'y. |

U. S. C. T.

Orbin Bingham
Sir, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent. *+*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Mayfield Ky.

+ Same appears on roll in column
of names present with line drawn
through

Book mark:

(358)

Waddington

Copyist.

B

| S H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Orbin Brigham
Priv.; Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Present*

(358)

C. Bliven
Copyist.

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Orbin Bingham

Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty with section Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

C.R. Owen.

B

| S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Orbin Bingham

Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on daily duty with Det. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

C.R. Owen

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Orbin Lingham

Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. Raven

(358)

Copyist.

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Orbin Bingham
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Owen

13

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ostlin Bingham

Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Indianola Tex since July 1 1865

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Arthur Bingham

Co. A, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Indianola Texas
since July 1 65*

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

(358)

Copyist.

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Orbin Bingham

110, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1865 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick at Indianola Tex*
since July 1. 65

Book mark: *...*

N. H. Merrill

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Orson Pinyham

Mr, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 absent on det.

Serv. (within this Dept) at
Maneakly at Ft Army

July 18 63 to July 18 66 absent
Lic'd at Annapolis
Drap since July 1/65

Book mark:

Chas. Pinyham

(546)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Orbin Kingman

Priv, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Tex, *Feb. 10*, 1866 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 21*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at camp as Priv.*

Enrolled & sub. to draft in the 1st Enroll

Dist. of Ky. at time of Enlist.

Left sick at Indianola Tex. July 1 65

Supposed that he died en route thence to

M.S. La. about July 16 1865 on Hoop Boat

Book mark: *B. 36. V. 9. C. 7. 1874 1871 (over)*

** Corrected 5-5-1903. Austin.*

W. H. Marshall

(861)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5469629

1891

Recd. list furnished Mar. 1 1865
List papers lost. N. Wisch. given
amt. of clothing drawn since settlement
\$70.36

B 1 7 Ma U.S. I.
Oster Bingham
Co A, 8 Reg't 106 Ma

NOTATION.

Book mark: B-36-6. I 1871

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

This book mark refers only to a report from the medical records, made by the Surgeon General to the Adjutant General, relative to the above-named man. As the medical records have since been carded, no transcript of this report is made hereon.

(491)

C. C. Barry
Copyist.

Bingham Orbin

B, Co. A,

8

Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Indianola Texas
1 October 10th 1865

Surg. Walker

Referring to Robin Byham

Dec 19th 1865

Post Hospital

Indianola Texas

Oct 10th 1865

Capt. Robinson
Commanding Co A
8th U.S. Troop

Sir

Your communication in reference to Private Orbin, Bingham, of your Company, came to hand. In answer I will state that I know nothing of the man beyond what I find on Records of this Hospital. It appears on the records that the ^{man} Bingham was sent to Gen Hospital New Orleans on the 15th July 1865.

He, with a number of others were put in charge of an Asst Surgeon 28th (Doctor Parrush)

I am informed by the Steward that he was very low and has no doubt of the correctness of the report of his death while en route to New Orleans.

I was not connected with the Hospital in any way at the time he was sent away, so cannot give information of men entering this Hospital before I took charge of it, beyond what is shown on the Records.

I am, Respectfully,
Your, Obedt. Servt.
R. C. Walker
Asst. Surg. In. Chg.

Wm. James

Co D E, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5474307	26
2	5474495	27
3	5475657	28
4	5472908	29
5	5473021	30
6	5473170	31
7	5473307	32
8	5473440	33
9	5473569	34
10	5473695	35
11	5473815	36
12	5473929	37
13	5474038	38
14	5474139	39
15	9122153	40
16	9121692	41
17	40743691	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bird

Co. D, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Colwell Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 13, 1864.

Where Ft. Donalson, Tenn.

By whom R. Dusen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp'l May 20/64. Promoted to Serje't Sept. 1/64

Anderson

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bird

, Co. E, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Fredonia, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 13, 1864.

Where Ft. Donaldson

By whom Robt. Dunn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: * Transferred to Co. D.

* Remark written with lead pencil

J. A. Moreland

(3830)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bird

Pvt, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 13*, 1864.

Where *Fork Donelson, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 26*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

†This organization subsequently became Co. "E", 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bird

Bk, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. D, 8 U.S., by order
of Col. H. W. Barry, dated Ft. Anderson, Paducah,
Ky., May 20, 1864; Special order no. 7.*

Book mark:

Jas. v. Kearny
Copyist.

B

8 II. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Bird
Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 13*, 1864.

Where *St. Donelson Tenn.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 26*, 1864.

Where *Padenah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. "D" per A.O. No. 7. Hd Qrs.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

Joseph Stewart
(358d) Copyist.

JAN. 14

5472908

1891

Remarks:
8th U.S. C. A. N. May
20, 64, by order of
H. W. Barry Col.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bird
1st Corp, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

(358)

Copyist.

B.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bird
3rd Supt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corp.
Sept. 1. 1864.

Book mark:

J. D. White

13

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bird

5th Supt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bird

5th Supt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

(358)

J. Y. Smith

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bull

Sgt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Smith

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bird

Supt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *35*/₁₀₀ for *ordnance*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bird

Sgt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for ORN, 20.
Due U. S. for 2 Lt Cont
straps, 24.

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Brown

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bird

Sgt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Brown

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bird

Sgt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due 26. S. for ord
2.13.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Brown

Copyist.

C

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Davis

Rtr, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 *May 20/64*
Paducah Ky Transf'd
from Co. E. 4. Co. D

Book mark:

W. H. Miller

(546)

Copyist.

13

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bird

Sgt., Co. 19, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria, Tex., Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 15 ³⁴/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 ⁹⁶/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd from Co E per S. C. no 7 R. 16th Co. dated May 20 1864. Appointed Corporal May 20 " 1864. Appointed Sergeant Sept 1 " 1864. Due U. S. for one Cartridge Box

Book mark:

(Age 26 yrs)

J. Brown (over)

JAN. 14

5474139

1891

1.15; for one Cart 1 Box plate
13; for one Cart 1 Box 59; for
one plate .09.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Bird

Priv., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30, 1864* .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Co. at Original
Organization as Private. Transfer
from Co. E. to Co D by S.O. Arty.
Hdqrs. & WSC Hy Arty May 20.
1864.*

Book mark: _____

E. B. Carroll

(861)

Copyist.

W. J. Perry

A, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5481099	26
2	5481255	27
3	5481405	28
4	5481548	29
5	5481681	30
6	5481809	31
7	5481924	32
8	5482033	33
9	5482134	34
10	5482227	35
11	5482313	36
12	9122647	37
13	40743692	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Jerry Bird

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Calhoun, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 24*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *H. H. Beggart*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Keefe

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gerry Bird,
Private, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mustment to June 30th*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24th*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 25th*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Harin

B. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Bird,
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Marin

B. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Bird,
Prvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri.

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jerry Bird,
Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Harin

(358)

Copyist.

Jerry Bird
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

(358) *D. Maher*
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jerry Bird

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

D. Maher
Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jerry Bird

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *—*

D. Maher

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jerry Bird
Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*One Gun Sling 16¢.
One Waist Belt Plate 10¢.
One Cart'ge box " 10¢.*

Book mark:

D. Maher

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jerry Bird

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

D. P. York

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jerry Bird

Oris, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

S. P. York Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jerry Biss

Priv, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 on duty
Ordinary for Hays

Book mark :

John R. [Signature]

(546)

Copyist.

B

H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jerry Bird

Priv, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, *Feb 10*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... $1 \frac{27}{100}$; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... *100* 100

Remarks: *Entered service at organization of Co as private. Enrolled and subject to draft in 1st Enrollment Dist. State of Ky at time of enlistment.*

(Age 18 yrs)

Book mark:

S. J. York

(361)

Copyist.

Wid. Wesley W.
Co. E, D, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5474306	26
2	5474496	27
3	5472920	28
4	5473032	29
5	5473176	30
6	5473313	31
7	5473446	32
8	5473574	33
9	5473700	34
10	5473820	35
11	5473933	36
12	5474042	37
13	5475650	38
14	5474143	39
15	9122154	40
16	9121691	41
17	40743693	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wesley H. Bird

Co. E, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Blk

Eyes

Blk

; hair

Blk

Where born

Eredonia, Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 3

, 1864.

Where

St. Donaldson

By whom

Robt. Dunn

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. D

Remarks written with lead pencil.

D. A. Moreland

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley W. Biss

Co. D, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Fredonia, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 23, 1864.

Where Ft. Donelson, Tenn.

By whom R. D. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Capt
Sept. 8/64

x A2 appear on Ser. Biss

A. Henderson

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Musaley W. Bird

Plk, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 13*, 186*4*.

Where *Fort Donelson, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 26*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. "E", 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3586)

Jas. V. Kearney
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Bird

Prk, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. D, 8 U.S., by order of
Col. H. W. Barry, Dated Ft. Anderson,
Paducah, Ky, May 20, 1864, Special
Order No. 7.*

Book mark:

(358)

Jas. V. Kearney
Copyist.

9

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Bird

Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May June, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 23, 1861.

Where St. Donaldson Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr. 26, 1861.

Where Paducah Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "E" per S.O. No. 7 Hd.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

Joseph Stewart
(358d) Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Bird
Private, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Tharven

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Bird

5th Corp., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. , 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private Sept. 8. 1864.

Book mark:

A. J. White.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Bird

5 Capt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Bird

5 Corp'l., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Bird
Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Bird

Capt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Smith

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Bird
Copyist, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Bird

Capt, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Brown

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Bird

Cope, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for ord 20.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Wesley H. Bird

Pvt., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Co at Original
Organization as Private. Transfd.
from Co. E. to Co. D. by S.O. No 7
Hd. qrs. 8 W. C. H. Art'y. May
20. 1864.*

Book mark: _____

E. C. Carroll

D

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Birt

1st *Compl.*, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 *May 5/64*
Paucokly Transfd
from Co. C to Co. D

Nov 1864 (Com) on duty serving
in Siege Battery

Book mark:

W. Birt

(546)

Copyist.

A

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley H. Bird

Capt, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria, Tex, *Feb 10*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *11* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... ^{*20*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transfd from Co E.*
per S.O. No 7 R. 16th Qu. dated
May 20th 1864. Appointed
Capt Sept 8th 1864. Due
U.S. for one (1) winter, 20th
(Age 24 yrs.)

Book mark: *V 204 P 191. 74*
V 50. P. 81. 69.

J. Brown

Irwinwell, Carter

Co *D*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5466772	26
2	5472921	27
3	5473151	28
4	5474248	29
5	9121590	30
6	44743694	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Carter Birdwell

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, N.Y. June 6, 1864.

Where born *Crittenden Co. Ky.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *June 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *McCracken Co. Ky. 1st Dist.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks :

Book mark :

F. L. Ames

B

8 II. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Custer Bidwell

Pvt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart
(358d) Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Caster Birdwell
Private, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *died in Hospital*
No. 2 at Paducah Ky
July 15-1864

Book mark:

M. M. Mason

(358)

Copyist.

B

H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Carter Birdwell

Pri., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria, Tex., *Feb 10*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered service as private as herein shown. Died July 15th 64 at Nos No. 2 Paducah, Ky. of Typhoid fever. Final statements forwarded Sept 30th 1864.*

Book mark: *V 42. P. 117. 69.*

J. Brown

(361)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Carter Birdwell

Co. D, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Crittenden Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 24, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

By whom B. Lambert; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Reg't Hospital, Paducah, Ky. July 15/64. Cause of Death, Typhoid Fever

Henderson

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Carter Birdwell

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 July 15/64
Bancroft's Quil
at Reg't Hospital

Book mark:

[Signature]

(546)

Copyist.

Bidwell Carter

Pz., Co. *20*

8

Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

~~3~~

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements <i>2</i>
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>2</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Carter Bismell

Late of Company "D"

8th Reg't of U.S. Col. (Inf.)

Volunteers, who died at *Redbank*

on the 15th day of *July* 1867.



Inventory of the effects of Carter Bidwell late
 a Private of Captain J. J. Lambert Company 4 of
 the 8th Regiment of U. S. Colored Artillery Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Paducah in the State of Kentucky on
 the 24th day of May 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 6th day of June 1864, at Paducah Ky
 in Company "D", 8th Regiment of U. S. Colored Artillery Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in Crittenden County in the State
 of Kentucky; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 1 1/2 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at
Paducah Kentucky on the 15th day of July 1864, by
 reason of Typhoid Fever.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps	2	Pairs cotton drawers	1		
Great coats		Flannel shirts	2		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets	1	Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
				ONEY.	
				Specie	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Carter Bidwell, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of 1st Lieut. James N. Helstrom at Paducah
Kentucky, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Paducah Ky

DATE: July 15th 1864

J. R. White
2^d Lieut.
 Commanding the Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

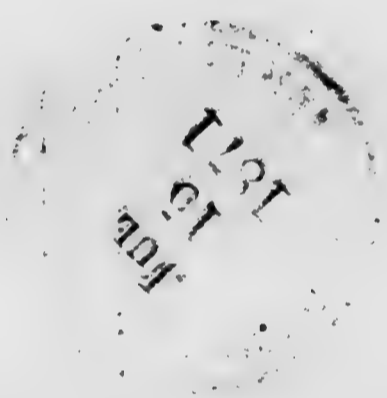
Carter Bidwell

Late of Company "D"

8th Reg't of *Vol. Inf. A.*

Volunteers, who died at *Palmetto Bay,*

on the *15th* day of *July* 186*4*.



be
of
ed
his
De-
to
er.
ets
to
or
to
he
ed
aid

ers
to
the
egi-
ent
lier
of
nal
cer
pe-
the
ich
the
the
-
en-
lier

or
se,
the
os-
ney

a, a
the
ipt
the
the
ogi-

ed
Ad-
the
eir
es,
ant

ate
uld

Inventory of the effects of Carter Bidwell late
 a Private soldier of Captain L. L. Lambert Company "D" of
 the 8th Regiment of Vol. Inf. (H.) Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Paducah Ky. in the State of Kentucky on
 the 21st day of May 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 6th day of June 1864, at Paducah Ky.
 in Company "D", 8th Regiment of Vol. Inf. (H.) Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in Criffenden County in the State
 of Kentucky; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 14 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at
Paducah Kentucky on the 15th day of May 1864, by
 reason of Typhoid Fever.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....	2	Pairs cotton drawers.....	1		
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	2		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....	1	Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	1		
Blouses.....	1	Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Carter Bidwell, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of 1st Lieut. John M. Shelton at Paducah
Kentucky to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Paducah Ky.

DATE: July 13th 1864

John M. White
2d Lieut.
 Commanding the Company.

✓ Co "D"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Carter Bidwell

Reg't of U.S. Col. H.

8

VOLUNTEERS

Sept 13 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Oct 11 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED
OCT 10 1864
ADJUTANT GEN'L'S OFFICE

I certify, on honor, that Charles Birdwell a Private of
Captain X. J. X Company (2) of the 5th Regiment of U.S. Vol. Inf.
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Andover, State
of Massachusetts, aged 22 years; 5 feet 14 inches high; Fair complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Andover, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Andover, on the 15th day
of July, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
(Died July 15th 1864 See Inventory)

The said Charles Birdwell was ~~not~~ ^{never} paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of U.S., or other
~~authorities~~ for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 19 00 00 dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Andover, this 15th day of July, 1864.
Jos. A. White
2^d Lieut
Commanding Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Carter Bidwell

3rd Reg't of *U.S.C.A.A.*
C.D.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.



I certify, on honor, that Carter Biedwell a Private of
 Captain L. Lambert Company (2^d) of the 8th Regiment of M.S. Co. H.
~~VOLUNTEERS~~ of the State of Kentucky, born in Bertender Co. State
 of Kentucky, aged 19 years; 5 feet 14 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
 its original organization at Paducah Kentucky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
 the service of the United States at Paducah Ky, on the twenty-fourth day
 of July, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
 _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
 1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years
 and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the field
 to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

The said Carter Biedwell never was last paid by Paymaster
 _____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
 pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
 soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
 advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the ~~State of~~ United States, or other
 authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, nineteen (19) dollars; also,
 for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
 amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
 stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
 and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
 _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.
 He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Ky, this 15th day of July, 1864.

John M. White
2^d Lieut

 Commanding Company.

Burdwell Frank

Co. *G*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Burdwell Frank</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Wain, Yerby

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5481094	26
2	5481250	27
3	5481401	28
4	5481538	29
5	5481674	30
6	5481802	31
7	5481917	32
8	5482026	33
9	5482127	34
10	5482220	35
11	5482306	36
12	9122642	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gerby Blain

Co. *K*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Virginia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 7*, 1864.

Where *Fort Donelson*

By whom *John Cook*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(3830)

Keefe.

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Verby Blain,
Priv. 1st, Co. *K,* 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to June 30th,* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 7th,* 1864

Where *St. Donaldson, Ten.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 25th,* 1864

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Harin

B. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Yerby Blain,
Prvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Tharin

B. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Yerby Blain,
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in quar-
ters.

Book mark:

Harri

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerby Blain,
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Tharin

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Merby Blain

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany. & Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

One Harersack 49¢.

Book mark:

A. Maher

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Yerly Blain.

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

One Haversack, 49¢.

Book mark:

D. Maher
Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Yearly Blain
Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

One Haversack 49¢.

Book mark:

(358)

D. Mahor
Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Yerby Blain
Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

One Canteen 41¢,
One Haversack, 49¢.

Book mark:

D. Maher

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Yerby Blain

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. York

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Yerby Blair

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

(358)

D. O. York

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Yerby Blain

Priv, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, *Feb 10*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 3 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... ⁴⁰100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... ¹⁰⁰100

Remarks: *Entered service at organization of Co as private. Enrolled and subject to draft in 1st Enrollment Dist. State of Ky at time of enlistment. Stoppage due Bay Scabbard (40¢) (Age 25 yrs)*

Book mark:

J. P. York

(861)

Copyist.

Name *Alfred*
Co *A*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5481088	26
2	5481244	27
3	5481395	28
4	5481537	29
5	5481673	30
6	5481801	31
7	5481916	32
8	5482025	33
9	5482126	34
10	5482219	35
11	5482305	36
12	9122636	37
13	40743695	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alford Blain

Co. *N*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Virginia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Fort Donelson, Tenn.*

By whom *John Cook*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g)

Keifer.

Copyist.

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Blain,

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to June 30th, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1864.

Where St. Donalson, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 20th, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Harvin

(358d)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Blain,
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

Harin

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alford Blain,

Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due the Regimental Sutters two dollars (\$2.00),*

Book mark: _____

Harin

(358)

Copyist.

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alford Blain,

Art., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Blain

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Blain

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Maher

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Blain

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Maher

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Blain

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Maher
Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Blain

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

One Cartridge belt Plate 10¢.

One do. Plate. 10¢.

Book mark:

(358)

D. Maher
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Blain

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. P. York

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Blain

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

S O York

Copyist.

D

S H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Alford Blain

Priv, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Meck 1865 on duty *D*
musician

Book mark :

Chas. Patton

(546)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Blain

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Feby 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feby 10, 1866.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 10 ²³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... ³⁶/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Entered service at organization of Co as private Enrolled and subject to draft in 1st Enrollment Dist State of Ky at time of enlistment. Stopped for (2) cons branches (364) (Age 23 yrs.)

Book mark:

D P York

(861)

Copyist.

Wakely, West

Co G, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5477016	26
2	5477128	27
3	5477227	28
4	5477387	29
5	5477764	30
6	9122000	31
7	40743697	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

19

8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Peter Blaskely

, Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Spencer Co., Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1864.

Where Union Co., Ky

By whom G. H. Spence; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Reg't Hospital,
Paducah, Ky., Nov 28, 64.

D. A. Moreland

(3830)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Blakely
Pot., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to June 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 28*, 1864.

Where *Union Co., Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 6*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

E. W. Wister

(358d)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Blakely

Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moochance

(358)

Copyist.

Peter Blakeley

Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Blakely

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Reg't Hospital, Paducah Ky, Nov. 28, 64,

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist.

P

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Blakely
Priv, Co. *G*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 absent
sick in hosp

Nov 1864 *Nov. 28/64*
Paucak Ky *Died in*
Regt Hosp.

Book mark:

Chas Patton

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wm. P. Kelly

Co. *F*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *November 22, 1861*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Nov 21*, 186' .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered service*

*in 1861 & was discharged
on 28 Nov 28
1864. He died of
Typhoid fever
at the West Point Hospital*

Book mark: *101271*

(Age 29 yrs)

Kelly

JAN. 14

5477764

1891

... effect and
... State men ...
... 6 ...

Blakeley, Peter

Pr. Co. G

8

U. S. C. H. A.
Reg't

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1. When a soldier transfers his certificates the transfer must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer when practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

NOTE 2. The amount of additional pay per month, if any, for former services under the act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.

NOTE 3. Likewise, the amount due the soldier for a certificate of merit; or in lieu of a commission, under sec. 4, act of August 4, 1854.

NOTE 4. So, also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered; *ex. gr.* as acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him.

NOTE 5. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified.

NOTE 6. Stoppages due, under the sentence of a Court-martial, must be carefully stated, with No. and date of order.

NOTE 7. In cases of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon, whenever the final settlement of the man's accounts may be affected by either.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Peter Blakely
a *Private* in Company *G*
1st Regt. of *116th Regt.*
Disch Nov 28. 1861.

Capt. A. Co. 11th Regt.
P. M. recd. for \$32.25 out 20
Clerk
J. B.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Nov 28 1861

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



Drum

I certify, That Private Peter Blakely
of Captain Willis Spence's Company [C] of the Eighth Regiment
of U.S. Artillery born in Union Co., in the State of Kentucky,
aged 29 years, 5 feet 4 3/4 inches high, Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by profession a Farmer, was enlisted
by L. W. Spence at Smithland Ky. on the 28th day
of May eighteen hundred and Sixty four to serve for 3 years,
and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Died in Camp. M. A. S. P.
Edwards Ky. of Pneumonia 28th November 1864

The said Priv. Peter Blakely was last paid by
Paymaster Major Spence to include the 31st day
of October eighteen hundred and 64, and has pay due from that
time to ~~this~~ present date. of death

He has been drawing \$ _____ per month for _____ re-enlistment, under sec. 2, act of Aug. 4, 1854.

There is due to him _____ $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars retained pay.

There is due to him _____ $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars retained bounty.

There is due to him _____ $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the United States 22. $\frac{81}{100}$ dollars on account of extra clothing.

He is indebted to the United States _____

He is indebted to _____ laundress

at _____ $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars.

The cost of the ration at this post is _____ cents.

GIVEN in duplicate at Victoria Texas this 5th day
of October 1865.

James L. Linn
8th U.S. Artillery
Commanding Company.

X
A. G.
FINAL STATEMENT
S. 638, Vol. 3, R. C. 2, 1865,

OF
Private P. Blakely
Reg't of W. S. C. H. H. H.
S. 163, Vol. 2, R. C. 2, 1865.
VOLUNTEERS.
Rank No 25 " 11/11/11"

A. G. Recit. of Promember
of C. of Ad. for effects sent
2d Auditor, May 31, 65.
P.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Blakely

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

May 31 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Peter Blakely a Private of Captain C. W. Spence's Company (5) of the 8 Regiment of Med. Lt. Henry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Spencer County, State of Kentucky, aged 29 years; 5 feet 9 3/4 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Union County, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Paducah Ky., on the 28th day of May, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut. J. C. M. Fisher, at Paducah Ky., on the Sixth day of June, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years and

FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regt. to the present date, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died in Regt. Hospital at Paducah Ky. 28th Nov. 1864 by reason of Pneumonia

The said Peter Blakely was last paid by Paymaster Wm. Penno to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 42⁸¹/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 28th day of May, 1864, when his clothing account was ~~not~~ ^{never} settled. He has received from the United States 100 dollars advanced ~~money~~.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

One Haversack & Cantecan; the same having been issued to and lost by him 1-12 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, 100 dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Kentucky, this 30th day of November, 1864

Willis Spence 1st Lieut
8th Me. S. C. A. Heavy
Commanding Company.

Retained copy
INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

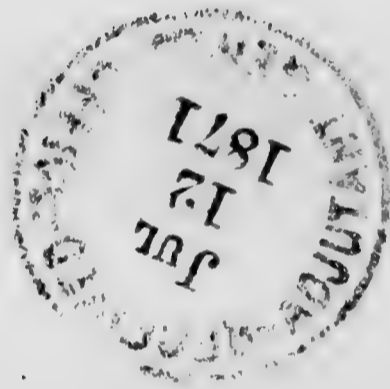
Pvt. Peter Blakely

Late of Company *"G"*

8th Reg't of *U.S. C. A. Heavy,*

Volunteers, who died at *Ladysburg Ky*

on the *28th* day of *Nov.* — 1864.



or to
er of
one
e his
De
id to
dies
fect
nt or
ed to
f the
oned
paid

fficers
led to
h the
e regi-
h the
m his
sh the
nding
death,
d, and
cease,
any to
ntory
ent of
a legal
If the

cer of
cease,
or the
depo-
l they

tion, a
y the
receipt
to the
of the

"

ed over
jutant
he de-
l, their
r cases,
jutant

uplicate
should
cer.

Inventory of the effects of Peter Blakely late
 a Private of Lieut. Willis Spence's Company C of
 the 8th Regiment of U. S. C. A. Men, Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Union County in the State of Kentucky on
 the 28th day of May 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 6th day of June 1864, at Paducah Ky.
 in Company C, 8th Regiment of U. S. C. A. Men, Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in Spencer County in the State
 of Kentucky; he was 29 years of age, 5 feet 9³/₄ inches
 high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Regt Hospital, at
Paducah Kentucky on the 28th day of November 1864, by
 reason of Pneumonia.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers	<u>2</u>	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps	<u>1</u>	Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	<u>1</u>	Flannel shirts	<u>1</u>		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets	<u>1</u>	Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses	<u>1</u>	Pairs socks	<u>1</u>		
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				MONEY.	
				Specie	\$
				Notes	\$ <u>32.00</u>

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Peter Blakely, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Lieut. Willis Spence at Paducah Kentucky
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

The money to be turned over to the Pay Master

(DUPLICATES.)

Willis Spence 1st Lieut
8th U. S. C. A. Men
 Commanding the Company,

STATION: Paducah Ky.

DATE: Nov. 25th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

The money effects contained in
the above inventory were turned over
to Maj. S. M. Leraby Pay Master 12th Regt at Victoria Ky.
Nov. 21st 1865.

May 12, 1865. f. o. ret'd. for sig.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

S. 163. R. C. 9, 1865,

OF

Col. Peter Blakely

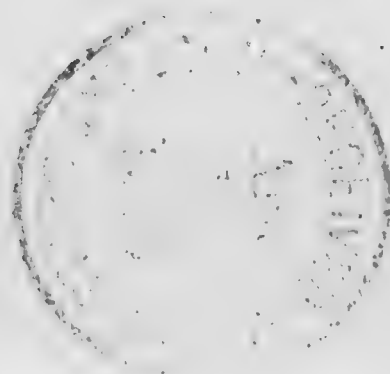
Late of Company "G."

8th Reg't of 26 S. C. A. Inf.,

Volunteers, who died at Saducan,

on the 28th day of Nov. 1864.

Incomplete



Inventory of the effects of Peter Blakely late
 a Private of Captain Willis Spence's Company Is. of
 the 8th Regiment of W. S. C. A. Hay, Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Union County in the State of Kentucky on
 the 28th day of May 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 6th day of June 1864, at Paducah Ky.
 in Company G, 8th Regiment of W. S. C. A. Hay, Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in Spencer County in the State
 of Kentucky; he was 29 years of age, 5 feet 9³/₄ inches
 high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Regt Hospital, at
Paducah Ky on the 28th day of September 1864, by
 reason of Pneumonia

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	2	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....	1	Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	1		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....	1	Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....	1	Pairs socks.....	1		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Peter Blakely, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Lieut- Willis Spence at Paducah Kentucky
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Paducah Ky.

DATE: Nov. 30th 1864

Willis Spence 1st Lieut-
8th W. S. C. A. Hay,
 Commanding the Company.

Hand, J. Owen
Co G, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5467488	26
2	5477423	27
3	5477558	28
4	5477831	29
5	5477947	30
6	5478052	31
7	5478160	32
8	5477671	33
9	9122138	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A 1865-099 P.O. 211 + 24
Hdgt. case - wf - 5/21/41

J. McFall ✓

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Island

Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y. 26*, 1867.

Where *Cairo, Ill*

By whom *Lt. Col. Low*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

D. A. Mordant

(383g)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Dand

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated
Paducah Ky., N. Y. Jan 26, 1865.

Where born *Kentucky*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 26*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Carro Ill*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *7/2* in.

When mustered in *Jan 26*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Residence 5 Iron*

Bureau Co Ill

Book mark:

Duger

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Glantz

21, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 July*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

[Signature]

Copyist.

D

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

....., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ⁷.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....
.....
.....

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Plank

12, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May / June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert Plank
12 / 11 / 1865

Robert Hand

M, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186^{*5*}.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Brown

18 | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Bland

Cpl, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20 Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

(358)

Macey

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Bland

Col, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

X
(358)

W. Miller
Copyist.

29

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Bland

Put Co. G., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
November 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 16 44 / 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged on
re-enlistment. Formed Co. G.
July 26, 1865

Book mark: R 731 Reg. V 217 P 248.75

(361)

Mellor
Coryist.

Bland, Robert

A, Co. G, 8

Reg't U.S.C. & V. Army.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Proof of Ownership and Identity.

[FORM 6.]

I Annema Ridgway a loyal citizen and resident of the City
of Louisville State of Kentucky after being duly sworn, depose and
state that I have been for years personally and well acquainted with Robert
Bland a Private in Company G of the
8th Regiment of U. S. C. Troops, who enlisted and was mustered into
service at Paducah on the 26 day of January 1865, that I
knew the said Robert before he went into and while he was in the service afore-
said, and know that the said Robert is the identical person who when
he went into the United States service, as aforesaid, was the slave of and owed service to
John B Bland of Louisville Ky. I
am the mother of said Robert Bland
and were Mr Bland's son Samuel Bland.
I have no personal interest in the prosecution of this claim, and make this voluntary affi-
davit to identify said slave and owner, and to enable the latter to obtain whatever com-
pensation is just and due on account of said enlistment.

Witness

Annema Ridgway
her
mother

State of Kentucky
County of Jefferson } ss.

I, W. C. Adams a Notary
Public in and for said County and State, hereby certify that on this day
personally appeared before me the above-named Annema Ridgway
known to me to be the person he represents himself to be; and after hearing the foregoing affidavit read and ex-
plained by me, and understanding the same, subscribed and swore to the same. And I further certify, that I have
no personal interest in the presentation of this claim.

Witness my hand and seal this 5 day of July 1867

W. C. Adams
Notary Public
Jeff. Co. Ky.

CERTIFICATE OF LOYALTY.

[FORM 7.]

STATE OF KENTUCKY,

COUNTY OF

Jefferson } ss.

I, *Philip Spivey* Collector of
Internal Revenue 5th District Ky

hereby certify, that I am personally, and by reputation, acquainted with *John B. Bland*, who, under the provisions of the 24th Section of the Act of Congress, approved February 24th, 1864, and the 2d Section of the Act approved July 28th, 1866, is claiming compensation for a slave named *Robert Bland*, alleged to have been mustered into the United States military service on the *26th* day of *January*, 186*5*, at *Paducah Ky*, and assigned to Company *D*, of the *8th* Regiment United States Colored Troops; that at said date of enlistment, said *John B. Bland* was a loyal citizen and resident of said County and State; that *he* was loyal during the war with the so-called Confederate States of America, and has been ever since; and that *he* is worthy of full faith and credit in any statements *he* has or may make touching said claim for compensation; and that *his* witnesses *Samuel Small and John T. Sweeney* are loyal and worthy of full faith and credit

Witness my hand and official designation, at *Louisville* Kentucky, this
5 day of *January*, 186*7*.
Philip Spivey
Collector 5th Dist Ky

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feb 5 1867.

Respectfully returned to the Commission for the State of Kentucky, with the information that Robert Bland was enlisted at Cairo, Ill. January 26/65. and was mustered in as Private in Co "G" 8th U.S. Col. Reg. January 26/65, at Paducah, Ky.

18.7.31.67

A. R. Rowlee
Asst. Adj't General.

No. 151

APPLICATION OF

John B. Bland

OF

Jefferson City

FOR COMPENSATION FOR SLAVE, NAMED

Robert Bland

Enlisted 26th January, 1865,

In Co G, 8th U.S. Regiment,

U. S. COLORED TROOPS.

Received Jan 12, 1867

COMPENSATION AWARDED

186

Dollars.

President Board of Claims.

Claimant's Attorney,

R. T. DURRETT,

Louisville, Ky.

Claimant's Post-office address,

Louisville

Jefferson City

LOUISVILLE COURIER PRINT.

No.

[FORM 1.]

CLAIM OF

John B. Bland

FOR COMPENSATION FOR SLAVE NAMED

Robert Bland

I, *John B. Bland*, a loyal citizen and resident of *Louisville* county of *Jefferson*, State of Kentucky, upon oath, state that I am entitled to, and hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of the 24th section of the act of Congress, approved February 24th, 1864, and of the 2d section of the act, approved July 28th, 1866, for my slave named *Robt Bland*, who was *enlisted* into the military service of the United States on the *26* day of *January* 186*5*, at *Paducah Ky* by *St. McLawer* and assigned to the *8th* Regiment of United States Colored Troops, Company *F*; that, at the date of said enlistment, I was a loyal citizen and resident of said county and State, and then and there owner of and entitled to the services of said slave; that I did not acquire said slave subsequent to said enlistment, but had a valid title to him at the date of said enlistment, and previous thereto: I having acquired my title to him and my ownership over him as follows, to wit:

I bought said Robert Bland when he was an infant, with my mother and her owned him ever since. I bought of Thomas White.

that when said slave went into the service he was able-bodied, sound of body and mind, and worth \$ *500*; that the claim I hereby make for compensation for said slave is just and true, and due me as owner of and entitled to his services, and I ought to recover for him the sum of \$ *500* under the provisions of said acts; that this claim for compensation, as owner, is for the identical slave who was a *private* in Company *F*, of the *8th* Regiment United States Colored Troops, as aforesaid; and that I have received from the Government no compensation or bounty for said slave, nor made any application except this, therefor.

I do further swear that I have never joined, or been concerned in, any insurrection or rebellion; that I have never borne arms against the United States; that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel or encouragement to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion, or armed hostility against the United States; that I have never sought nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever under any authority, or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion or pretended government, authority, power or constitution, within the United States, hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States, against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I have supported, defended and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend and obey, the Constitution and Laws of the United States; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; So help me God.

And, in consideration of said enlistment and of said compensation, I, *John B. Bland* do hereby manumit, set free and forever release said *Robert Bland* from all service due me—his freedom to commence from the *26* day of *January*, 186*5*, the date of said enlistment into the military service of the United States.

I herewith file and make part hereof a certificate of enlistment and descriptive roll of said slave, and proof of my loyalty and ownership as required by said acts, and General Orders No. 329, 1863, War Department, Adjutant General's Office.

My Post-Office address is *Louisville Ky* County of *Jefferson*, State of Kentucky, and I hereby direct that all communications to me, touching this claim, be sent under cover to R. T. DURRETT, of Louisville, Kentucky, who is hereby appointed and constituted my true and lawful attorney, to prosecute this claim for me, and who is hereby authorized and empowered to receive and receipt for any award, order, draft, certificate, voucher, warrant, papers or money that may be issued in the adjustment of this claim, or the payment thereof, the same as I might or could do in person were I present and acting for myself, and to file any additional evidence or papers that may be required in the prosecution of this claim.

[WITNESS.]

Harry Stucky

Jno. J. Sweeney

The owner signs here.

J. B. Bland

Two witnesses to owner's signature sign here.

STATE OF KENTUCKY,

County of *Jefferson* } SS.

I, *Harry Stucky Clerk in City Ct* in and for said County and State, duly commissioned and sworn, and authorized to administer oaths and take acknowledgments, hereby certify that on this day personally appeared before me *John B. Bland* known to me to be the person *he* represents *himself* to be, and a loyal citizen and resident of said County and State, worthy of full faith and credit; and, after hearing the foregoing paper read, and understanding the meaning and purport of the same, subscribed and swore to the same, and acknowledged the power of attorney and deed of manumission therein to be *his* act and deed. I further certify that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

Witness my hand and seal, this *4th* day of *January*, 186*7*

The officer swearing the owner signs here.

Harry Stucky
Clerk Louis City Ct { L. S. }

PROOF OF OWNERSHIP



[FORM 2.]

STATE OF KENTUCKY,

County of *Jefferson* } SS.

We, *James Small* and *Mrs J Sweeney*, each of lawful age, and loyal citizens of said County and State, upon our oaths declare that we are, and have been for *10* years, personally acquainted with *John B Bland*, and know that on the *26* day of *January* 186*5*, *he* was a loyal citizen of said County and State, and then and there as stated by *he* the owner of and entitled to the services of a slave, named *Robert Bland*, referred to and described as a *Private* in Company *B*, of the *8th Va* Regiment United States Colored Troops, in the foregoing claim for compensation; that the ownership of said *John B Bland* to said slave is not based upon any transfer made subsequent to said date, when said slave is alleged to have entered into the military service of the United States, but that said claimant's title to said slave was valid at the date of and previous to said enlistment, as stated in *his* own preceding affidavit.

Two witnesses to ownership sign here.

James Small
Mrs J Sweeney

STATE OF KENTUCKY,

County of *Jefferson* } SS.

I, *Harry Stucky Clerk in City Ct* in and for said County and State, duly commissioned and sworn, and authorized to administer oaths, do hereby certify that on this day personally appeared before me the above named *James Small* and *Mrs J Sweeney* known to me to be the persons they represent themselves to be, and loyal citizens of said County and State, worthy of full faith and credit, and after hearing the foregoing statements read, and understanding the same, severally subscribed and swore to the same. I further certify that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

Witness my hand and seal this *4th* day of *January*, 186*7*

The officer swearing the witnesses signs here.

Harry Stucky
Clerk Louis City Ct { L. S. }

PROOF OF LOYALTY.



[FORM 3.]

STATE OF KENTUCKY,

County of *Jefferson* } SS.

We, *James Small* and *Mrs J Sweeney*, each of lawful age, and loyal citizens of said County and State, upon our oaths declare that we are, and have been for *10* years, acquainted with *John B Bland*, of said County and State, who is the applicant in the foregoing claim for compensation for a slave named *Robert Bland*, described as a *Private* in Company *B*, of the *8th Va* Regiment of United States Colored Troops; that we have well known said *John B Bland* since the 4th day of March, 1861, and know that *he* has firmly and faithfully maintained *his* adherence and allegiance to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, according to *his* ability and opportunity; that on the *26* day of *January*, 186*5*, when said slave is alleged to have entered the military service of the United States, the said *John B Bland* was a loyal citizen and resident of said County and State, and that *he* has been loyal ever since.

Two witnesses to loyalty sign here.

James Small
Mrs J Sweeney

STATE OF KENTUCKY,

County of *Jefferson* } ss.

I, *Henry Stucky Clerk Sun Chy Ct* in and for said County and State, duly commissioned and sworn, and authorized to administer oaths do hereby certify that on this day personally appeared before me the above named *James Small*, and *Jno J Sweeney*, known to me to be the persons they represent themselves to be, and loyal citizens of said County and State, worthy of full faith and credit, and after hearing the foregoing statement read, and understanding the same, severally subscribed and swore to the same. I further certify that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim. Witness my hand and seal this *4* day of *Januy*, 186*7*.

The officer swearing the witnesses signs here.

Henry Stucky Clerk
Louisville Chy Ct } L. S.



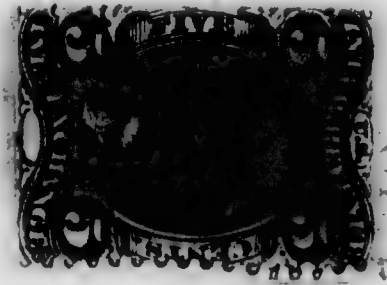
STATE OF KENTUCKY,

County of *Jefferson* } ss.

I, *J. Jack Conner* Clerk of the County Court, in and for said County and State, and keeper of its records and seal, do hereby certify that *Henry Stucky*, whose signature and certificate appears to the foregoing oaths, statements and acknowledgments, was at the date thereof an acting clerk *Sun Chy Ct* within and for said County, duly commissioned and sworn; that his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit, and that his signature thereto is genuine. I further certify that said *John B. Shanks*, the applicant, and his witnesses *James Small* and *Jno J Sweeney* and *Henry Stucky Clerk Sun Chy Ct* are loyal citizens of said County and State, and worthy of full faith and credit, and were so during the war.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said County, at my office, in *Louisville* this *5* day of *January*, 186*7*.

L. S.



The County Clerk signs here and affixes the County Seal.

J. Jack Conner
Clerk Jefferson County Court

Certificate of Award of the Board of Claims.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS,
FOR SLAVES ENLISTED OR DRAFTED IN THE SERVICE OF THE U. S. }

....., 186.....

WE HEREBY CERTIFY, that....., of.....County, State of.....having proved, under oath.....loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, and established.....title as to the ownership of.....a slave,.....and mustered at.....on the.....day of....., 186....., by.....in the service of the United States, in the.....Regiment of Colored Troops, Company....., the sum of.....dollars has been awarded to.....by this Board, subject to the approval of the Secretary of War, as a compensation for the said slave, under the provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866.

....., President of the Board.
....., Member of Board.
....., Member of Board.

To.....
Chief of the Bureau for the organization of Colored Troops, Washington, D. C.

Wak, Andrew

B, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5469814	26
2	5469929	27
3	5470070	28
4	5470216	29
5	5470351	30
6	5470483	31
7	5470611	32
8	5470736	33
9	5470860	34
10	5470979	35
11	5471097	36
12	5471207	37
13	9121364	38
14	40743698	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Bleck

Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Lyon Co. Ky.*

Occupation *A Soldier*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 15*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *John W. Coffin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Henderson

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Bleak

Privt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Paducah, Ky, April 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 26, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358b)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Bleak

Privt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358)

Copyist.

73

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Bleak

Private, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Paducah, Ky.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Bleak

Privt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2nd Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

(358)

Copyist.

33

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Black

Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. G. P. Copyist.

SB

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Blank

Private, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June and July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. P. 1002
Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Bleak

Shir, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Reeves
Copyist.

EB

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Bleak

Private, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Reeves

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Bleak

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
Copyist.

(358)

19

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Bleak

Plt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Bleak

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Panda

(358)

Copyist.

P

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ames Brock

, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 absent in
Hosp. Saugah Ky
since Aug 26/64.

Book mark:

W. J. Miller

(546)

Copyist.

Andrew Bleak

Pat., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *Victoria, Texas, Feb. 10* 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 10* 186*6*.

Last paid to *Aug. 31* 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... *78*/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Entered service as herein shown, Enrolled & subject to draft in 1st En. Dist. of Ky. at time of Enlistment*

(Age 20 yrs.)

Book mark: *474.437*

Randall

See Benjamin

C, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Blue</i>	28 <i>Benjamin</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Blow, Sewell

Col, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Berrill</i>	28 <i>Blow</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Wm. Anderson

Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5479706	26
2	5479852	27
3	5480005	28
4	5480144	29
5	5480280	30
6	5480407	31
7	5480527	32
8	5480639	33
9	5480746	34
10	5480848	35
11	5480948	36
12	9122492	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Blue

....., Co. *I*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8½* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Union Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 29*, 186 *4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *J. W. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefe

B | 8th. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Blue
Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 25, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : B. 1599

(3586)

E. L. Tharnton
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Blue

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Hampton Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anderson Blue,

Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Jenkins

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anderson Blue

Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thayer

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anderson Blue
Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer
Copyist.

B

| 8 H. Art'y. |

U.S.C.T.

Anderson Blue

Pr, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

B | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Anderson Blue
me, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Sawyer

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anderson Blue

Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anderson Blue

Put, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. A. Mark

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anderson Blue

Put, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anderson Blue

Privt, Co. *I*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *Victoria Texas, Feb 10*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 1866.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *1893* / 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Entered service at original organization as herein shown.*

(Age 18 yrs.)

Book mark: *912-1883-B-1599 Key*

(861)

C. S. Rogzelle

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5480948

1891

V 113. P 146-70

Blue, Anderson

Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1829

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

I ¹ Green Blue late a Private in Company ³ A
8th Regiment, United States Colored Artillery Heavy, state under oath
that before being mustered into the United States Service I was the slave of
⁵ Solomon Blue of Union County, State of Kentucky.

That I am personally acquainted with ⁷ Anderson Blue, late a
² Private in Company ¹ D of 8 Regiment United States Colored
⁴ Artillery Heavy, and know that before he was mustered into the United
States Service, he was the slave of Solomon Blue of Union
County, State of Kentucky.

ATTEST:

James B. Blue
John R. Finley

^{his}
Green Blue
Mark

Sworn to, and subscribed in my presence,
at Union County Ky, this 10th day of January 1867

Official
Signatures,

Robt. P. Thomas J.P. for Union
County Kentucky

INSTRUCTIONS.

- 1 Name of affiant as borne on the Muster Rolls regardless of the name known by at home.
- 2 Rank—Private, Corporal or Sergeant.
- 3 Letter of Company and Number of Regiment.
- 4 Cavalry, Infantry or Artillery, as the case may be.
- 5 The name of his former owner.
- 6 Name of the County in which the Owner lives.
- 7 Name of the Soldier the affiant wishes to identify. (The name must be given as it is borne on the Muster Rolls in all cases.)
- 8 Names of Two disinterested witnesses.

NOTE—Where the former slave identifies himself, blank No. 7 and all below to the Sixth need not be filled up. Claimants needing more blanks can be supplied by calling on our Agent, or at the Office, No. 129 Jefferson Street, Louisville, Ky.

INDORSEMENT.

No. *119*

APPLICATION OF

Salomon Blue

of

Morganfield Union Co. Ky

For compensation for service of slave

Anderson Blue

enlisted *1861* ,
in *I* Co. *8th* Arty. *Ky* Regiment,

U. S. Colored Troops.

Received *Feb 9 /* *1867* ,
Compensation awarded,

186 ,
Dollars,

President Board of Claims.

P. O. Address of Applicant:

for the State of Kentucky for the adjustment of such claims, before the Department at Washington, D. C., where the same may become necessary, and elsewhere, and in his name, place and stead, for him and in his name to ask, demand, recover and receive such compensation as may be awarded as aforesaid, hereby giving and granting unto his said Attorneys full power and authority to do and perform all and every act and thing whatsoever requisite and necessary to be done in and about the premises as full and to all intents and purposes the same as he might or could do were he personally present, hereby ratifying and confirming all his said Attorneys or their substitutes by their appointment shall lawfully do or cause to be done by virtue hereof; and it is understood and agreed that this Power of Attorney can not be revoked by him without the consent of his Attorneys herein appointed.

STATE OF Kentucky
 COUNTY OF Union } SS.

(5) Jos Blue

On this 11th day of January 1867, personally appeared before me Jos Blue in and for the County and State aforesaid Solomon Blue the claimant

above mentioned, and made oath to the foregoing statement by him subscribed, and he further acknowledge the signing and sealing of the foregoing Power of Attorney to be his own free binding act, for the purposes and objects therein contained and set forth; and at the same time also personally appeared the above named

and James B. Blue and Jos Blue
 and made oath to the truth of the statements by them respectively subscribed.

WITNESS my hand and seal, upon the day and date first above written.



[SEAL.]



(6) Jos Blue
By J. M. Maggner
Union County Court

INSTRUCTIONS.

- (1) State all the circumstances connected with obtaining title—when, where, and how.
- (2) Signature of claimant.
- (3) Signatures of witnesses to ownership.
- (4) Signatures of witnesses to loyalty.
- (5) Signature of claimant.
- (6) Signature of Notary Public or Clerk of Court, authenticated by seal.

If title is by purchase, state date of bill of sale, and where recorded. When possible, file the bill of sale. If title is by inheritance, state when and from whom the slave was inherited, and where the will is recorded or the administrator was appointed. If claimant is a trustee, executor, or administrator, he must show by the record proof that he is such. Where the same party claims compensation for more than one slave, he must file a separate claim for each.

No. 54

Affidavits of Ownership and Loyalty, and Power of Attorney, in the Application of

Solomon Blue
Marion
Union County

For Compensation for Service for Slave.

CHIPMAN, HOSMER & CO.
 WASHINGTON, D. C.
 Attorneys for Claimant.

[FORM B.]

Solomon Blue of Union County Ky aged 83 years & claimant for compensation under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, for Anderson Blue a slave, who was Enlisted into the military service of the United States upon the day of 1864, having been duly sworn, declares that at the date of the Enlistment of said Anderson Blue as aforesaid, and as more fully set forth in his application, he was the lawful owner of said Anderson Blue and obtained his title to him in the following manner: (1)

That said Anderson Blue was born his slave of a woman named Mary who was herself born the slave of Applicant -

(2) Sol Blue a resident of Union County, State of Kentucky and Leroy Thomas Sr a resident of Union County, State of Kentucky

each being of lawful age having been duly sworn, declare that they are personally acquainted with Solomon Blue the claimant for compensation for his slave Anderson Blue under Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, and know that said Anderson Blue at the date of his Enlistment into the military service of the United States, and from his birth previous thereto was the slave of said Solomon Blue

They also declare that they have no interest in said claim.

(3) J. Waller a resident of Union County, State of Kentucky and J. W. Blue a resident of Centtender County, State of Kentucky each of lawful age, having first

been duly sworn, upon their oaths declare that they are, and have been since the 4th day of March, 1861, personally acquainted with Solomon Blue claimant for compensation for his slave Anderson Blue under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, and that they know that said claimant has always firmly and faithfully maintained his allegiance and adherence to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government and forces of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to his ability; they also swear that they have themselves maintained a like adherence and allegiance to the Government of the United States, and that they have no interest in said claim.

(4) James B Blue J. W. Blue

And the said Solomon Blue claimant further declares that, in consideration of valuable services rendered and to be rendered, he hath and doth employ and constitute, as his Attorneys, CHIPMAN, HOSMER & CO., Washington, D. C., to prosecute his claim for compensation which may be awarded to him as owner of said slave, by the Acts of Congress in that regard, before the Board of Claims appointed



[FORM B.]

Solomon Blue of Union County Ky aged 83 years & claimant for compensation under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, for Anderson Blue a slave, who was enlisted into the military service of the United States upon the day of 1864, having been duly sworn, declares that at the date of the Enlistment of said Anderson Blue as aforesaid, and as more fully set forth in his application, he was the lawful owner of said Anderson Blue and obtained his title to him in the following manner: (1)
 That said Anderson Blue was born his slave of a woman named Mary who was herself born the slave of applicant -

(2) Sol Blue
 A. Waller a resident of Union County, State of Kentucky and Leroy Thomas Sr a resident of Union County, State of Kentucky

each being of lawful age having been duly sworn, declare that they are personally acquainted with Solomon Blue the claimant for compensation for his slave Anderson Blue under Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, and know that said Anderson Blue at the date of his Enlistment into the military service of the United States, and from his birth previous thereto was the slave of said Solomon Blue. They also declare that they have no interest in said claim.

(3) A. Waller
 Leroy Thomas Sr
 James B Blue a resident of Union County, State of Kentucky and J. W. Blue a resident of Crittenden County, State of Kentucky

each of lawful age, having first been duly sworn, upon their oaths declare that they are, and have been since the 4th day of March, 1861, personally acquainted with Solomon Blue claimant for compensation for his slave Anderson Blue under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, and that they know that said claimant has always firmly and faithfully maintained his allegiance and adherence to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government and forces of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to his ability; they also swear that they have themselves maintained a like adherence and allegiance to the Government of the United States, and that they have no interest in said claim.

(4) James B Blue
 J. W. Blue

And the said Solomon Blue claimant further declares that, in consideration of valuable services rendered and to be rendered, he hath and doth employ and constitute, as his Attorneys, CHIPMAN, HOSMER & CO., Washington, D. C., to prosecute his claim for compensation which may be awarded to him as owner of said slave, by the Acts of Congress in that regard, before the Board of Claims appointed



War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, March 7th 1867.

Respectfully returned to the
Commission for the State of
Kentucky, with the informa-

tion that Anderson Blue

was enlisted at Paducah Ky,
May 29, 1864, and was

mustered in as Pvt. in Co. F. 8th

U. S. Artillery June 25, 1864,

[Signature]

Asst. Adj't General.

[Initials]

1599
1865
P. M. (Artillery)

Am. Benjamin

Co 6, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5471367	26
2	5471483	27
3	5471595	28
4	5471747	29
5	5471905	30
6	5472050	31
7	5472193	32
8	5472320	33
9	5472438	34
10	5472549	35
11	5472655	36
12	5472750	37
13	9121533	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ref 375722
D 919157-2 & Aud.
S-1020408-P.O. m m

J. McFall

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Blew

Co. *C*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Colwell Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 10*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *Eschafman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Was in the battle of Paducah, Ky., Nov. 28/64*
Was in a skirmish on Cumberland River June 18/64

Henderson

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Blew

Private, Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Apr 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1864

Where Paducah Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 26, 1864

Where Paducah Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

E J Sepocomb

(3586)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Blow

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Book mark:

(358)

E J Fepsonby

Copyist.

D

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Deu

Plt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Fitz
Coryist
Campr.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Blew
Privt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E H Lipscombe

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Blew

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

(358)

W

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Blew

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *m. 5 Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Blew

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *1531 Ky.*

O. J. Markle

(358)

Copyist.

W

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Wew

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Line U.S. for Co. C 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y 65*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

(358)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Blew

Pr, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Gov Camp
& Garrison Equipage 65¢

Book mark:

M. Malbone

(358)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Blew
Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Ballou
Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Blum

Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Calhoun
Copyist.

B | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Blue
Capt. Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 22 ⁹⁴/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 300 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined at organization
as privt Enrolled & subject
to draft in 1st Em. Dist Ky
at time of enlistment

(Age 18 yrs)

Book mark: B 1531 Ky

W. McAlhoun

Blum, Bury!

Co. *C*, *8* Reg't *Usesta*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards.....	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Med. Certificates.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pris. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers.....	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....
	<i>Slave claim,</i>

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1829

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

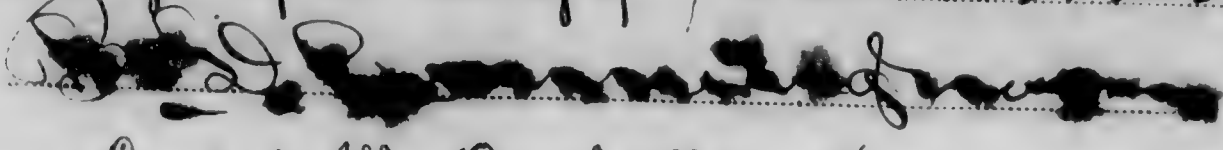
NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Head Quarters 1st Regiment Kentucky Heavy Artillery, Colored,

Paducah, Kentucky, March 28th 1864.

I hereby certify that I have this day enlisted into the 1st Regiment Kentucky Heavy Artillery, Colored, Ben Blue a colored man, aged 17 years, 5 feet, 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and said to be the property of J. W. Blue a citizen of the county of Butterson State of Kentucky.


2nd Lieut. Company G., 2nd Ill. Lt. Artillery, Recruiting Officer.

Headquarters Kentucky Volunteers,

Adjutant-General's Office,

Frankfort, Jan'y 10th, 1867

I hereby certify, that it appears from the U. S. ^{organization &} Muster-out
Rolls on file in this Office, that Benjamin Blue
was enrolled on the 10th day of March, 1864, at
Paducah Ky, by E. L. Chapman,
and mustered into the U. S. service on the 26 day of April,
1864, at Paducah Ky, by Lt. M. Sur,
to serve three years. Said Benjamin Blue
is described as follows: Age, 18 years; eyes, ———; hair, ———;
complexion, ———; height, ——— feet ——— inches. It further
appears from said Rolls, that Benjamin Blue owed service
to John Blue, was credited to Crittenden
County, Ky., and was assigned to Co. "C", 8th Regiment
U. S. C. Arty (heavy)

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed my Official Seal, this
10th day of January, 1867.

D. W. Lindsay
Adjutant General of Kentucky.

Muster-out & organization

INDORSEMENT.

No. *2521*

APPLICATION OF

J W Blue

of

Marcia Cuttendall

For compensation for service of slave

Benjamin Blue

enlisted *March 6th 1864* 1864

in *C. Co. 8th Ny Arty* Regiment

U. S. Colored Troops.

Received *Feb 7* 1867

Compensation awarded,

..... 186

..... Dollars

President Board of Claims

P. O. Address of Applicant:

Claim for Compensation for Enlisted Slave.

No. _____
 I, J. W. Blue, a loyal citizen, and resident of Manion
 County of Crittenden State of Kentucky hereby claim compensation, under
 the provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24th, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28th, 1866, for my
 slave Benj Blue enlisted 10th March 1864, at Paducah Ky
 by R. D. Cunningham St-Meyer in the Eighth (8th) Regiment U. S. Colored Troops,
 Co. 6; certificate of which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompanying this application.

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath,
 which I have taken, signed and acknowledged; to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirements of
 General Order No. 329, 1863, War Department, Adjutant General's Office.

January 15th 1867. J. W. Blue

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, J. W. Blue, the owner and claimant, do solemnly swear that the foregoing
 claim is a just and true claim due to me as master and owner of said slave, and that the facts alleged in said claim in
 respect to the enlistment of said slave into the military service of the United States are true.
 And I do further swear that I have never joined, or been concerned in any insurrection or rebellion; that I have never
 borne arms against the United States; that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to any
 person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion, or armed
 hostility against the United States; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of
 any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hos-
 tility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion, or pretended
 government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile thereto. And I do further swear that,
 to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the
 United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic, and that I have supported, defended, and obeyed, and will con-
 tinue to support, defend, and obey, the Constitution and Laws of the United States, that I will bear true faith and alle-
 giance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion, so help
 me God.

J. W. Blue

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Manion this 15th day of January 1867.



Benny S Young Clerk
Crittenden County Court

[FORM B.]

J. W. Blue of Marion Crittenden County Ky the claimant for compensation under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, for Ben Blue a slave, who was Enlisted into the military service of the United States upon the 10th day of March 1864, having been duly sworn, declares that at the date of the Enlistment of said Ben Blue as aforesaid, and as more fully set forth in his application, he was the lawful owner of said Ben Blue and obtained in his title to him in the following manner: ⁽¹⁾
That his wife Fanny M. Blue inherited said slave from her fathers estate (J. D. Baldwin) in 1837

⁽²⁾ J. W. Blue
J. S. Deas a resident of Crittenden County, State of Kentucky and R. W. Wilson a resident of Crittenden County, State of Kentucky each being of lawful age having been duly sworn, declare that they are personally acquainted with J. W. Blue the claimant for compensation for his slave Ben Blue under Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, and know that said Ben Blue at the date of his Enlistment into the military service of the United States, and for thirteen years previous thereto was the slave of said J. W. Blue. They also declare that they have no interest in said claim.

⁽³⁾ J. S. Deas
R. W. Wilson
D. S. Stinson a resident of Crittenden County, State of Kentucky and B. J. Haynes a resident of Crittenden County, State of Kentucky each of lawful age, having first been duly sworn, upon their oaths declare that they are, and have been since the 4th day of March, 1861, personally acquainted with J. W. Blue claimant for compensation for his slave Ben Blue under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, and that they know that said claimant has always firmly and faithfully maintained his allegiance and adherence to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government and forces of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to his ability; they also swear that they have themselves maintained a like adherence and allegiance to the Government of the United States, and that they have no interest in said claim.

D. S. Stinson
⁽⁴⁾ Robert A. Haynes



And the said J. W. Blue claimant further declares that, in consideration of valuable services rendered and to be rendered, he hath and doth employ and constitute, as his Attorneys, CHIPMAN, HOSMER & CO., Washington, D. C., to prosecute his claim for compensation which may be awarded to him as owner of said slave, by the Acts of Congress in that regard, before the Board of Claims appointed

for the State of Kentucky for the adjustment of such claims, before the Department at Washington, D. C., where the same may become necessary, and elsewhere, and in his name, place and stead, for him and in his name to ask, demand, recover and receive such compensation as may be awarded as aforesaid, hereby giving and granting unto his said Attorneys full power and authority to do and perform all and every act and thing whatsoever requisite and necessary to be done in and about the premises as full and to all intents and purposes the same as he might or could do were he personally present, hereby ratifying and confirming all his said Attorneys or their substitutes by their appointment shall lawfully do or cause to be done by virtue hereof; and it is understood and agreed that this Power of Attorney can not be revoked by him without the consent of his Attorneys herein appointed.

STATE OF Kentucky }
 COUNTY OF Crittenden } SS.

(5) J. W. Blue

On this 18th day of January, 1867, personally appeared before me Benny S. Young Clerk of the County Court, in and for the County and State aforesaid J. W. Blue the claimant

above mentioned, and made oath to the foregoing statement by him subscribed, and he further acknowledge the signing and sealing of the foregoing Power of Attorney to be his own free binding act, for the purposes and objects therein contained and set forth; and at the same time also personally appeared the above named

and R. D. Hayes

and made oath to the truth of the statements by them respectively subscribed.

WITNESS my hand and seal, upon the day and date first above written.



[SEAL.]

(6) Benny S. Young Clerk
Crittenden County Court

INSTRUCTIONS.

- (1) State all the circumstances connected with obtaining title—when, where, and how.
- (2) Signature of claimant.
- (3) Signatures of witnesses to ownership.
- (4) Signatures of witnesses to loyalty.
- (5) Signature of claimant.
- (6) Signature of Notary Public or Clerk of Court, authenticated by seal.

If title is by purchase, state date of bill of sale, and where recorded. When possible, file the bill of sale. If title is by inheritance, state when and from whom the slave was inherited, and where the will is recorded or the administrator was appointed. If claimant is a trustee, executor, or administrator, he must show by the record proof that he is such. Where the same party claims compensation for more than one slave, he must file a separate claim for each.

No. 65

Affidavits of Ownership and Loyalty, and Power of Attorney, in the Application of

J. W. Blue

Miriam Crittenden
Co. Ky.

For Compensation for Service for Slave.

CHIPMAN, HOSMER & CO.
 WASHINGTON, D. C.
 Attorneys for Claimant

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *March 6* 1867.

Respectfully returned to the Commission for the State of Kentucky, with the information that Benjamin Blevins was enlisted at Paducah Ky. March 10, 1864, and was mustered in as Pvt. in Co. C, 8th U. S. Art. (Regt) April 26, 1864.

1867

[Signature]

M. D.

Asst. Adj't General.

ME, JENKINS
Co. L, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5467445	26
2	5482529	27
3	5482705	28
4	5483229	29
5	9122895	30
6	40743700	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Blue

L, Co. *L*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *47* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Caldwell, Ky.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 15*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *Capt. Morgan*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in Reg't Hospital, Paducah, Ky. Jan. 31st 1865.*

Keefe

(383g)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Blue

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, ~~N.Y.~~ Nov. 30, 1864.

Where born Caldwell Co. Kentucky

Age 47 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Paducah Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov. 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Co. Dist Ky

Company to which assigned C. Caldwell Co.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waggett

B. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Blue
Pvt., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bunker

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Blue

Plt., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1864 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: died in Post
Hospital at
Paducah Ky. Jan. 31st,
1864.

Book mark: 115397

Brooks

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Blue

Prvt, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Jan 31/63.

Paducah Ky.

Died in U.S. Hosp'l for Colored Troops

Book mark:

Chas. Patton

(546)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Blue
Pvt., Co. L., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, Texas Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *(never paid)*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Entered service as recruit.*

*Joined for duty Nov 15. 1864.
Died at Paducah, Ky, Jan 31/65
of Chronic Diarrhoea. Inventory
of Effects & Final Statements
forwarded Sept. 1st 1865.*

Book mark: *115. 397.*

(361)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

Bliss, Benj.

G. Co. *L*, 8 Reg't *U.S.C. Hy. Art.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
<i>Enlistments</i>	2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldiers into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Blue of Caldwell Co desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am 47 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky the 15 day of November 1864

Witness: E. R. Bradshaw

Benjamin Blue
 his mark
 Volunteered at Paducah Ky
November 15 1864
 By John A. McWhorter
 Com. Muster 1st. Kentucky
 No. 13/64

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Credited to Caldwell Co

I, *Benjamin Blue* born in *Caldwell Co*

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Forty Seven* years

and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO

have volunteered *Fifteenth* day of *November* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Benjamin Blue of Caldwell Co* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah Ky*

this *15th* day of *November 1864* *Benjamin Blue* his

Before *J. H. Morgan* *1st Dist of Ky* *Mar 10*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J M Bist

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Benj Blue* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blk* eyes, *Blk* hair, *Blk* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States Service *15th* day of *November* 186*4*

J. H. Morgan
Capt Prov. Mar & Mustering Officer.

1st Dist of Ky

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B* of *8th* Regiment of *Miss Col Artillery* Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *November* 186*4* at *Paducah Ky*

J. H. Morgan
Capt & Prov. Mar

1st Dist of Ky

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldiers into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Blue of Caldwell Co. desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am 47 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky
the 15th day of November 1864

Witness:
E R Bradshaw

Benjamin Blue
his Mark
Volunteered at Paducah Ky
November 15th 1864
By Capt & A. Morgan
Com. Mus. 1st Dist. etc

No.



Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the

that the said is years of age; and I
do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States,
for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

131.

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Benjamin Blue born in Leadwell Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Forty Seven years
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO
have volunteered Fifteenth day of November 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Benjamin Blue of Leadwell Co
do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed
over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky
this 15th day of November 1864 Benjamin Blue
Before Geo H Morgan 1st Dist marks

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agree-
ably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

J. M. Best

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR; That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Benj. Blue
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of
my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to per-
form the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern
the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Blk com-
plexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States Service 15th day of November 1864

Geo H Morgan
1st Dist marks
Mustering Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
8th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 15th day of November 1864 at Paducah Ky

Geo H Morgan
1st Dist
marks

✓ 6002
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

1st Reg't of U.S.C. & Heavy
Artillery

VOLUNTEERS.

1st Reg't of U.S.C. & Heavy Artillery
June 31st 1862

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D.C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Dec 26th 1862

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Benjamin Blue a Private of
 Captain Levi J. Randall's Company (Q) of the 8th Regiment of U.S. Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Cadwell Co., State
 of Kentucky, aged 47 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Blk complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
 its original organization at Paducah Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
 the service of the United States at Paducah Ky, on the 5th day
 of November, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt John W.
Morgan, at Paducah Ky on the 15th day of November
 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
 Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
 on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
 the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The 8th U.S. Cavalry to the present date, is now
 entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death in the Regt Hospital at "St. Louis" Mo
on the 27th of Jan'y 1865 - Cause of Death - "Disease"

The said Benjamin Blue was last paid by Paymaster
 _____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
 pay due him from ^{enter money} that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
 soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
 amounting to Thirty Seven \$ 37.00 dollars, since the 15th day of November,
 1864 when ^{being the date of his enlistment} his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
 _____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
 authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
 for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
 He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
 _____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
 place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.
 He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Victoria Texas, this 16th day
 of November, 186 .

James J. Randall
Lieut 8th U.S. Cavalry
Then Comdg Commanding Company. L.

Wm. Carter
Co K, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5481097	26
2	5481253	27
3	5481404	28
4	5481546	29
5	5481680	30
6	5481808	31
7	5481923	32
8	5482032	33
9	5482133	34
10	5482226	35
11	5482312	36
12	5482379	37
13	5467680	38
14	9122645	39
15	B-2207-1871	40
16	40743701	41
17	33204974	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: B 22 79 C⁹ 71

En 712 P 89

See also

P | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Porter Blue

....., Co. *K*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk* ; hair *Blk*

Where born *Union Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 24* , 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *W.H. Beggan* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
Keefe
(3830) Copyst.

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Carter Blue,
Pvt. K, Co. *K,* 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

O Company Muster Roll*
for *Enlistment to June 30th,* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24th,* 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 25th,* 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(358d)

Harin

Copyist.

B. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Carter Blue,
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harwin

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Carter Blue,
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shaw

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Carter Blue
Port.

, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harvin

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Carter Blue

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Mahor

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Carter Blue,
Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospl. Washington D.C.

Book mark:

(358)

D. Maher
Copyist.

B 18 Hart, U.S.C.T.

Carter Blue

Priv., Co. K 8 Reg't U.S.C.A.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **L'Ouverture U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Alexandria, Va.,**

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When April 20, 1865.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Carter Blue

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sick in Washington D. C.

Book mark:

(358)

D. Maher
Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Carter Blue

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospl. Washington D.C.

Book mark:

D. Mahor

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Walter Blue

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Washington D.C.

Book mark:

(358)

D. P. York

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Cartw Blue

Oris, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1867.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Harper Washington D.C.

Book mark:

S O York

(358)

Copyist.

C

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Carter Blue

Priv, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863 to June 1866.

*account kept in Hoopl
at Washington D.C. since
April 20 1863.*

**Name also appears as Carter Bell.*

Book mark :

Chas. Dutton

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Barter Blue

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb'y 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entire service at organization
of 60 as private Enrolled and subject
to draft in 1st Enrollment Dist
in state of Ky at time of enlistment
Sick in Hospital at Washington D.C.
since April 20th 1865 Descriptive List

Book mark: M. O. R. on file see Mun. disch.
(Age 45 yrs.)

J. O. York

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5482312

1891

furnished April 20th 1865 -
No discharge given. Amount
of clothing drawn in 60¢ 59.93

B. 22 v. 9. 6. 5. 71

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Walter Blue

Priv, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, Feb 10 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *B 22 2971-151.252*

(361)

D. P. York

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5482379

☆ 1891 ☆

*Discharged May 27. 1860 -
E. B. V. 12. P. 89. M. O. R. on file*

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Carter Blue

Priv., Co., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C., May 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49.89

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Money value of clothing drawn since enrollment \$49.89

Muster out in compliance with par 6 G.O. 77. A.G.O April 28th 65-

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

(349)

Copyist.

B I & Ma Usbt

Part Blue

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Usbt Ma

NOTATION.

EB 12/89
Book mark:

~~91 & S. Co. 1888 with
B-22-6. J. 1871~~

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Nov 12, 18 89.

Mustered out at U.S. Army
Genl. Hosp. Alexandria
Va. May 27, 1865. in accor-
dance with G.O. No 7740 of
1865.

Blum, Carter

P, Co. K,

8 Reg't U S I H A

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Patan Lodidi.

RESULT AND DATE.

*Discharged May 29/65
by reason of telegram from
A. C. C May 3/65*

*J. G. Swinn
A. A. Dwyer*

2 Overturn
 Alex Va
 Hospital Number 1432
 Name Carter Blue
 Age 48 Nativity Kentucky
 Married or Single Married
 Residence Fredonia Lyon Co Ky
 Post Office address of wife Mrs Peggy Blue
 or nearest relative Fredonia Lyon Co Ky
 Rank Priv Co K Regiment 8 US C Serv
 When admitted April 20 1865
 From what source Soldier's Rest Wash

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Scrofula.

L'Ouverture G. H.

Alexandria, Va.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Wm. Green

Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5479704	26
2	5479850	27
3	5480003	28
4	5480142	29
5	5480278	30
6	5480405	31
7	5480525	32
8	5480637	33
9	5480744	34
10	5480846	35
11	5480946	36
12	9122490	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Green Blue

....., Co. *I*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *6* feet *1/4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Union Co., Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 29*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky*

By whom *J. H. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(383a)

Keeper.

Copyist.

B | 8th Art'y | U.S.C.T.

Green Blue

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd. Art'y

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May to June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 25, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : B. 1603. Ky

(3586)

E. L. Thornton
Copyist.

(B) | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Blue
Pitt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thorton

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Green Blue
Polk, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Jenkins

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Green Blue
Div., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton

B

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Blue

M, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James G. Fry, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre Copyist.

B. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Blue

Pr, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich 9 April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A B Sayer
Copyist.

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Blue

Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

(358)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Blue

My, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Blue
Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Ward
(358) Copyist.

79

| S H. Art'y. |

U.S.C.T.

Green Blue
Patt

Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

(358)

Copyist.

B

S. H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Green Blue

Private, Co. *I*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Victoria Texas, Feby 10*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feby 10*, 1866.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *27*^{*80*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Entered service at original organization as herein shown*

(Age 20 yrs.)

Book mark: *1702-83-1069-1883*
over

C. S. Rozzell

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5480946

1891

V. 48- P ~~117~~ 69- B 1603

ky-

Blue, Green

Pr., Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Hy. Art'y

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1829

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- 2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

I ¹ Green Blue late a ² Private in Company ³ D
8th Regiment, United States Colored Artillery Heavy, state under oath
that before being mustered into the United States Service I was the slave of
⁵ Solomon Blue of Union County, State of Kentucky.

That I am personally acquainted with ⁷ _____, late a
² _____ in Company ³ _____ of _____ Regiment United States Colored
⁴ _____, and know that before he was mustered into the United
States Service, he was the slave of _____ of
County, State of Kentucky.

ATTEST:

James B. Blue
John R. Finley

his
Green Blue
mark

Sworn to, and subscribed in my presence,
at Union County Ky, this 10th day of January 1867

Official
Signatures,

Robt. Thomas J. P. for Union
County Kentucky

INSTRUCTIONS.

- 1 Name of affiant as borne on the Muster Rolls regardless of the name known by at home.
- 2 Rank—Private, Corporal or Sergeant.
- 3 Letter of Company and Number of Regiment.
- 4 Cavalry, Infantry or Artillery, as the case may be.
- 5 The name of his former owner.
- 6 Name of the County in which the Owner lives.
- 7 Name of the Soldier the affiant wishes to identify. (The name must be given as it is borne on the Muster Rolls in all cases.)
- 8 Names of Two disinterested witnesses.

NOTE—Where the former slave identifies himself, blank No. 7 and all below to the Sixth need not be filled up. Claimants needing more blanks can be supplied by calling on our Agent, or at the Office, No. 129 Jefferson Street, Louisville, Ky.

INDORSEMENT.

No. 61

APPLICATION OF

Isaac Blue
Morganfield Tenn
of
Franklin

For compensation for service of slave

Isaac Blue

enlisted

in *D* Co. *8th* *Arty* Regiment,

U. S. Colored Troops.

Received *Feb 9* 1867,

Compensation awarded,

186

Dollars,

President Board of Claims.

P. O. Address of Applicant:

Claim for Compensation for Enlisted Slave.

No. I, Solomon Blue, a loyal citizen, and resident of Morganfield, County of Union, State of Kentucky, hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24th, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28th, 1866, for my slave Green Blue, enlisted 1864, at Paducah Ky, by in the Eighth (8th) Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. I M; certificate of which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, ~~accompanying this application~~ ^{has been received}.

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath, which I have taken, signed and acknowledged; to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirements of General Order No. 329, 1863, War Department, Adjutant General's Office.

January 11th 1867.

Sol Blue

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Solomon Blue, the owner and claimant, do solemnly swear that the foregoing claim is a just and true claim due to me as master and owner of said slave, and that the facts alleged in said claim in respect to the enlistment of said slave into the military service of the United States are true. And I do further swear that I have never joined, or been concerned in any insurrection or rebellion; that I have never borne arms against the United States; that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion, or armed hostility against the United States; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion, or pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic, and that I have supported, defended, and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend, and obey, the Constitution and Laws of the United States, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion, so help me God.

Sol Blue

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Morganfield this 11th day of January 1867.

Jos H Wall Clerk
By J. M. Maggner St
Union County Court



[FORM B.]

Solomon Blue of Union County Ky aged 74 the claimant for compensation under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, for Green Blue a slave, who was Enlisted into the military service of the United States upon the

day of 1864, having been duly sworn, declares that at the date of the Enlistment of said Green Blue as aforesaid, and as more fully set forth in his application, he was the lawful owner of said Green Blue and obtained his title to him in the following manner: (1)

The said Green Blue was born his slave his mother Mary having been born the slave of applicant

(2) J. C. Blue a resident of Union County, State of Kentucky and Leroy Thomas Sr a resident of Union County, State of Kentucky

each being of lawful age having been duly sworn, declare that they are personally acquainted with Solomon Blue the claimant for compensation for his slave Green Blue under Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, and know that said Green Blue at the date of his Enlistment into the military service of the United States, and from his birth previous thereto was the slave of said Solomon Blue They also declare that they have no interest in said claim.

(3) J. W. Blue a resident of Union County, State of Kentucky and J. W. Blue a resident of Crittenden County, State of Kentucky

each of lawful age, having first been duly sworn, upon their oaths declare that they are, and have been since the 4th day of March, 1861, personally acquainted with Solomon Blue claimant for compensation for his slave Green Blue under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, and that they know that said claimant has always firmly and faithfully maintained his allegiance and adherence to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government and forces of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to his ability; they also swear that they have themselves maintained a like adherence and allegiance to the Government of the United States, and that they have no interest in said claim.

(4) James B. Blue J. W. Blue

And the said Solomon Blue claimant further declares that, in consideration of valuable services rendered and to be rendered, he hath and doth employ and constitute, as his Attorneys, CHIPMAN, HOSMER & CO., Washington, D. C., to prosecute his claim for compensation which may be awarded to him as owner of said slave, by the Acts of Congress in that regard, before the Board of Claims appointed

for the State of *Kentucky* for the adjustment of such claims, before the Department at Washington, D. C., where the same may become necessary, and elsewhere, and in *his* name, place and stead, for *him* and in *his* name to ask, demand, recover and receive such compensation as may be awarded as aforesaid, hereby giving and granting unto *his* said Attorneys full power and authority to do and perform all and every act and thing whatsoever requisite and necessary to be done in and about the premises as full and to all intents and purposes the same as *he* might or could do were *he* personally present, hereby ratifying and confirming all *his* said Attorneys or their substitutes by their appointment shall lawfully do or cause to be done by virtue hereof; and it is understood and agreed that this Power of Attorney can not be revoked by *him* without the consent of *his* Attorneys herein appointed.

STATE OF *Kentucky* }
 COUNTY OF *Union* } SS.

(5) *J. C. Blue*

On this *11th* day of *January* 1867, personally appeared before me *J. H. Hall* Clerk of County Court in and for the County and State aforesaid *Solomon Blue* the claimant above mentioned, and made oath to the foregoing statement by *him* subscribed, and *he* further acknowledge the signing and sealing of the foregoing Power of Attorney to be his own free binding act, for the purposes and objects therein contained and set forth; and at the same time also personally appeared the above named and *James B. Blue* and *J. W. Blue* and made oath to the truth of the statements by them respectively subscribed.

WITNESS my hand and seal, upon the day and date first above written.



[SEAL.]



(6) *J. H. Hall*
 By *J. M. Waggoner* at
Union County Court

INSTRUCTIONS.

- (1) State all the circumstances connected with obtaining title—when, where, and how.
- (2) Signature of claimant.
- (3) Signatures of witnesses to ownership.
- (4) Signatures of witnesses to loyalty.
- (5) Signature of claimant.
- (6) Signature of Notary Public or Clerk of Court, authenticated by seal.

If title is by *purchase*, state date of bill of sale, and where recorded. When possible, file the bill of sale. If title is by inheritance, state when and from whom the slave was inherited, and where the will is recorded or the administrator was appointed. If claimant is a trustee, executor, or administrator, he must show by the record proof that he is such. Where the same party claims compensation for more than one slave, he must file a separate claim for each.

No. *60.*

Affidavits of Ownership and Loyalty, and Power of Attorney, in the Application of

Solomon Blue

Morganfield Union Co

For Compensation for Service for Slave.

CHIPMAN, HOSMER & CO.
 WASHINGTON, D. C.
 Attorneys for Claimant.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, March 7, 1867.

Respectfully returned to the
Commission for the State of
Kentucky, with the informa-

tion that Grew Blue
was enlisted at Paducah Ky,
May 29, 1864, and was
mustered in as Pvt in Co. "E" 8th
U. S. C. Artillery June 25/64,

A. F. [Signature]

Asst. Adj't General.

1. 1603. 764

Wm. J. ...

Book, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5481102	26
2	5481258	27
3	5481408	28
4	5481550	29
5	5481683	30
6	5481811	31
7	5481925	32
8	5482034	33
9	5482199	34
10	5482398	35
11	9122649	36
12	40743702	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *EB 712 P-92*

See also

73

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Blue

Co. K, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Blk

Where born Paducah, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 24, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

By whom W. H. Beggart; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Died Aug. 24/65 of
Inflammation of the
Bowels at U. S. Gen. Hosp.
New Orleans, La.

(3830)

Keefe

Copyist.

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Blue,
Pvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to June 30th, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24th, 1864

Where Paducah, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 25th, 1864

Where Paducah, Ky.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: B. 1532, Ky.

Harin

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Blue,
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present^x

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
Service in Mounted
Inftry, since Aug. 28th
1864.

^x As it appears on Roll.

Book mark:

Jharin.

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Blue,
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvin

(358)

Copyist.

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Blue,
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harin

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Blue

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

D. Mahler

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Blue

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Mahor
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Blue
Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

One Haversack, Hq. Co.

Book mark:

(358)

D. Maher
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Blue

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sick in Hoapl Indianola Texas.

One Haversack. 49.¢.

Book mark:

D. Maher

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Blue

Oris, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Aug 24/65 at U.S.
Genl Harps New Orleans La.
2 M. Stones (90¢)

Book mark:

(358)

S. P. York

Copyist.

B.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Blue

Cor, Co K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 18 64 absent detached
in mounted service at
Paducah Ky since Aug 29/64

July 18 65 absent sick at
Powderhorn Tex.

Aug + Sept 18 65. absent
sick on trip at
Indianola Texas since
July 4/65

Oct 18 65. Aug 24/65.
New Orleans La Died

Book mark:

Thos. Patten

B

H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Blue

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Feby 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to ^{Oct 31} Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered service at organization of 100 as private. Diced at U.S. Gen. Hospital - New Orleans La Aug 31st 1865 of Inflammation of Lungs Descriptive list furnished July 20th 1865 - as it was on Roll

Book mark ^{Died Aug 24th 1865 - E B V. 12. P. 92} (Age 21 yrs.) _{over}

S. O. York

(861)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5482398

1891

B. 1532 Ky.

Blair, Jackson
 P, Co. K, 8 - Reg't M S C 160 A

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1829

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

8 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Respectfully referred
to surgeon in charge
Fort Disappointment Indian
- La Texas

W. H. Gould
and J. B. (Atty)

Recd attention Sept 9th -
to lists forwarded
as required

Corps d'Afrique General Hospital,

New Orleans August 23rd 1865

Commanding Officer "K" Company 3rd Reg. W. S. Col. Artz (1865)

Sir:

Please forward to me without delay Descriptive
List, with account of Pay and Clothing of
Jackson Blue of your command who is at present a
Patient in this Hospital.

F. E. PIQUETTE,

Surgeon in charge.

Jackson Blue
Priv. U. S. A.
Aug 24. 65.

Corps d'Afrique
New-Orleans.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,

UNITED STATES ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,

Jackson Blue,

Number and locality of the Grave, -

Hospital number of the deceased, -

6432

Regiment, Rank, and Company, - -

8 U.S. Heavy Arty Private - K

Residence before enlistment, - - -

Conjugal condition (and if married,)

the residence of the widow,)

Cause of death, - - - - - }

Information of the Bowels

Age of the deceased, - - - - -

Nativity, - - - - -

References, and Remarks, - - }

Date of death and burial, - - -

August 24th 1865

186

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	<i>Jackson Blue</i>
Number and locality of the grave, -	
Hospital number of the deceased, -	<i>6432</i>
Regiment, Rank, and Company, - -	<i>8 U. S. C. Hvy Arty. - Private - K</i>
Residence before enlistment, - - -	
Conjugal condition (and if married,) the residence of the widow,)	
Cause of death,)	<i>Suppression of the Bowels</i>
Age of the deceased, - - - - -	
Nativity, - - - - -	
References and Remarks, - - }	
Date of death and burial, - - -	<i>August 24th 1865</i>

186

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.]

To *Lt Col U.S. Army*
SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated: and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. E. Piquette
Surgeon U. S. Army
H. W. C. Smith
in Charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL, *Camp de l'Afrique New Orleans*
La

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

A.G.O. Aug 9th 1875
 Disc list sent 21st
 A.G.O. Dec 9th 1875
 U.S. Disc list sent
 2nd Auditor

A.G.O. Dec 28th 1875
 P.O. of Adam 10.70
 rec'd for 3⁴⁷ sent
 100

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
 Nov 9 1875
 Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Leo K
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
 Private Jackson Blue
 8th Reg't of U.S. C. A. Henry

VOLUNTEERS.
 Dis'd Aug 24. 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

June 28th, 1876

The Death of Pvt. Jackson Blue, Co. K, 8th Reg't U. S. Colored Artillery, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll, For Sept. 1864, Aug 24th, 1865
 Company Muster-out Roll, Aug 31st, 1865
 Company Descriptive Book, 186
 Company Morning Reports, 186

Soldier's Final Statement, Aug 24th, 1865

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment, Aug 24th, 1865

Soldier's Inventory of Effects, 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge, 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll, 186

For Oct. 1865, 1865
 Regimental Returns, 186

Regimental Descriptive Book, 186

By Surgeon General, 186

() Aug 24, 1865, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster-out Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas H. Sargent
 See letter to Adjutant General.
 Assistant Adjutant General.
 Noted file 19.1876.

I certify, on honor, that Jackson Blue a Private of
Captain W. W. Biggart's Company (A) of the 8th Regiment of U.S. Col. (Inf)
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Calhoun Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Raducah Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Raducah Ky, on the Twenty day
of June, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Kentucky, Virginia to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Health sent at Camp de Afrique

Hospit Aug 24 1864 of Chronic Diarrhea

The said Jackson Blue was last paid by Paymaster
May Sanders to include the Twenty day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$ 89 $\frac{17}{100}$ dollars, since the 24th day of June,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ $\frac{_____}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{_____}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: One Coat One W Haversack
_____ $\frac{_____}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{_____}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{_____}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Victoria Tex, this 16th day
of November, 1864.

W. W. Biggart
Capt 8th U.S. Col (Inf)
Commanding Company

He had no Descriptive List.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Blue

Private Jackson Blue

Late of Company "K"

8th Reg't of U.S. Col. Artillery

Volunteers, who died at New Orleans

on the 14th day of August 1863

or be
ficer of
sioned
ve his
he De-
paid to
soldier.
effects
nted to
ent or
tted to
of the
sioned
ad paid

officers
rded to
ich the
he regi-
ith the
rom his
ish the
anding
s death,
id, and
eceive;
pany to
ventory
ment of
a legal
If the

ficer or
eceive,
der the
s deposi-
il they

ation, a
by the
receipt
to the
of the

ed over
djutant
the de-
al, their
er cases,
djutant

uplicate
should
icer.

Headquarters Kentucky Volunteers,

Adjutant-General's Office,

Frankfort, January 10th, 1867

I hereby certify, that it appears from the U. S. ^{organization &} Muster-out-
Rolls on file in this Office, that Jackson Blue
was enrolled on the 24th day of June, 1864, at
Paducah Ky, by W W Biggert
and mustered into the U. S. service on the 25th day of June
1864, at Paducah Ky, by Smit-McIvor
to serve three years. Said Jackson Blue
is described as follows: Age, 21 years; eyes, _____; hair, _____;
complexion, _____; height, _____ feet _____ inches. It further
appears from said Rolls, that Jackson Blue owed service
to John W. Blue, was credited to Crittenden
County, Ky., and was assigned to Co. "K", 8th Regiment
U. S. C. Arty (heavy)

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed my Official Seal, this
10th day of January, 1867.

D. W. Lindsey

Adjutant General of Kentucky.

Muster-out & R. organization

INDORSEMENT.

No. *600*

APPLICATION OF

J. W. Blue
of
Marion Crittenden City

For compensation for service of slave

Jack Blue

enlisted *25 June* 1864,

in *K Co. 8th Mass* Regiment,

U. S. Colored Troops.

Received *Febry* 1863,

Compensation awarded,
186 ,

Dollars,

President Board of Claims.

P. O. Address of Applicant:

for the State of Kentucky for the adjustment of such claims, before the Department at Washington, D. C., where the same may become necessary, and elsewhere, and in his name, place and stead, for him and in his name to ask, demand, recover and receive such compensation as may be awarded as aforesaid, hereby giving and granting unto his said Attorneys full power and authority to do and perform all and every act and thing whatsoever requisite and necessary to be done in and about the premises as full and to all intents and purposes the same as he might or could do were he personally present, hereby ratifying and confirming all his said Attorneys or their substitutes by their appointment shall lawfully do or cause to be done by virtue hereof; and it is understood and agreed that this Power of Attorney can not be revoked by him without the consent of his Attorneys herein appointed.

STATE OF Kentucky }
 COUNTY OF Crittenden } SS.

(5) J. M. Blue

On this 15th day of January 1867, personally appeared before me Berry S. Young Clerk of the County Court in and for the County and State aforesaid J. M. Blue the claimant above mentioned, and made oath to the foregoing statement by him subscribed, and he further acknowledge the signing and sealing of the foregoing Power of Attorney to be his own free binding act, for the purposes and objects therein contained and set forth; and at the same time also personally appeared the above named J. S. Dear and R. F. Haynes

and made oath to the truth of the statements by them respectively subscribed.

WITNESS my hand and seal, upon the day and date first above written.



[SEAL.]

(6) Berry S. Young Clerk
Crittenden County Court

INSTRUCTIONS.

- (1) State all the circumstances connected with obtaining title—when, where, and how.
- (2) Signature of claimant.
- (3) Signatures of witnesses to ownership.
- (4) Signatures of witnesses to loyalty.
- (5) Signature of claimant.
- (6) Signature of Notary Public or Clerk of Court, authenticated by seal.

If title is by purchase, state date of bill of sale, and where recorded. When possible, file the bill of sale. If title is by inheritance, state when and from whom the slave was inherited, and where the will is recorded or the administrator was appointed. If claimant is a trustee, executor, or administrator, he must show by the record proof that he is such. Where the same party claims compensation for more than one slave, he must file a separate claim for each.

No. 64

Affidavits of Ownership and Loyalty, and Power of Attorney, in the Application of

J. M. Blue

Marion Crittenden

Co. Ky

For Compensation for Service for Slave.

CHIPMAN, HOSMER & CO.
 WASHINGTON, D. C.
 Attorneys for Claimant.

Claim for Compensation for Enlisted Slave.

No. _____
 I, J. M. Blue, a loyal citizen, and resident of Marion
 County of Crittenden State of Kentucky hereby claim compensation, under
 the provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24th, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28th, 1866, for my
 slave Jack Blue enlisted 24th June 1864, at Paducah Ky
 by W. W. Biggert in the Eighth (8th) Regiment U. S. Colored Troops,
 Co. H; certificate of which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompanying this application.

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath, which I have taken, signed and acknowledged; to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirements of General Order No. 329, 1863, War Department, Adjutant General's Office.

January 15th 1867 J. M. Blue

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, J. M. Blue, the owner and claimant, do solemnly swear that the foregoing claim is a just and true claim due to me as master and owner of said slave, and that the facts alleged in said claim in respect to the enlistment of said slave into the military service of the United States are true. And I do further swear that I have never joined, or been concerned in any insurrection or rebellion; that I have never borne arms against the United States; that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion, or armed hostility against the United States; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion, or pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic, and that I have supported, defended, and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend, and obey, the Constitution and Laws of the United States, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion, so help me God.

J. M. Blue
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Marion this 15th day of January 1867
Benny S. Young, clerk
Crittenden County Court

Affidavits of disinterested loyal parties will be required to prove the active loyalty of the claimant during the war.

[FORM B.]

J. M. Blue of Marion Crittenden County Kentucky the claimant for compensation under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, for Jack Blue a slave, who was Enlisted into the military service of the United States upon the 24th day of June 1864, having been duly sworn, declares that at the date of the Enlistment of said Jack Blue as aforesaid, and as more fully set forth in his application, he was the lawful owner of said Jack Blue and obtained his title to him in the following manner: (1) That he inherited said slave in 1857 from his father-in-law Estate (S. D. Baldwin Dec'd)

(2) J. M. Blue a resident of Crittenden County, State of Kentucky and R. W. Wilson a resident of Crittenden County, State of Kentucky each being of lawful age having been duly sworn, declare that they are personally acquainted with J. M. Blue the claimant for compensation for his slave Jack Blue under Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, and know that said Jack Blue at the date of his Enlistment into the military service of the United States, and for thirteen years previous thereto was the slave of said J. M. Blue They also declare that they have no interest in said claim.

(3) J. A. Dean a resident of Crittenden County, State of Kentucky and R. F. Haynes a resident of Crittenden County, State of Kentucky each of lawful age, having first been duly sworn, upon their oaths declare that they are, and have been since the 4th day of March, 1861, personally acquainted with J. M. Blue claimant for compensation for his slave Jack Blue under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, and that they know that said claimant has always firmly and faithfully maintained his allegiance and adherence to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government and forces of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to his ability; they also swear that they have themselves maintained a like adherence and allegiance to the Government of the United States, and that they have no interest in said claim.

(4) J. M. Blue claimant further declares that, in consideration of valuable services rendered and to be rendered, he hath and doth employ and constitute, as his Attorneys, CHIPMAN, HOSMER & CO., Washington, D. C., to prosecute his claim for compensation which may be awarded to him as owner of said slave, by the Acts of Congress in that regard, before the Board of Claims appointed



War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *March 7* 1867.

Respectfully returned to the
Commission for the State of
Kentucky, with the informa-

tion that *Jackson Blue*

was enlisted at Paducah Ky,

June 24, 1864, and was

mustered in as Pvt. in Co. "K" 8th

W. Va. (1864) June 25, 1864

A. Rowan

Asst. Adj't General.

B. 1532. 167

W. Va.

Blue, Keibon *81*

Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5466774	26
2	5472922	27
3	5473033	28
4	5473184	29
5	5473321	30
6	5473453	31
7	5473582	32
8	5473803	33
9	5474252	34
10	9121693	35
11	40743713	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benben Blue

Co. D, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Fredonia, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT

When May 20, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

By whom S. Lambert; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at post
Hospital, Paducah, Ky.,
Apr. 9/65 of chronic
Dysentery

Henderson

P

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Reuben Blue

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., N.Y. June 6, 1864.

Where born *Fredonia Ky.*

Age *7* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *June 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *McCracken Co. Ky. 1st Dist.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Jones

(339) Copyist.

B

8 II. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Blue

Blue, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 24*, 1864.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 6*, 1864.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart
(358d) Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Reuben Blue

Private Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent *

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on Detach-
ed duty in Mounted
Infantry since 26 Aug.

* Name cancelled in Presence
column

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

(358)

Copyist.

D. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Amber Blue

Feb., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. D. White

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Reuben Blue

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ruben Blue

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ruben Blue

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In hospital at Paducah, Ky. Discharge sent given April 5/65.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Reuben Blue

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in hosp. at Paducah, Ky. April 9, 65.*

Book mark:

[Signature]

(358)

Copyist.

P

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Reuben Blue

Pr, Co *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 absent detached
in Mounted Service

April 1865 absent sick
left in Hosp. at Paducah
Ky. *apl 5 1865*

May 1865 *april 9/65*
Paducah Ky died in
Hosp.

Book mark :

Reuben Blue

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Reuben Blue

Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex., Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered service at

private at Lewis. Shows.

Wid April 9, 65, Post Hos.

Paducah, Ky. of Chronic

diarrhoea. Had Dec. list.

Book mark : _____

(861)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

Blue, Reuben

B Co. D, 8 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1829

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- 4 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Inventory of the effects of *Private Reuben Blue*
Company D 8th Regiment Mc Artz (Ky)
 who died in the *Post General Hospital Paducah Ky*
April 7th 1865.

CAPS.....	BLANKETS.....
DRESS COATS.....	KNAPSACKS.....
OVERCOATS.....	CANTEENS.....
JACKETS.....	HAINERSACKS.....
TROWERS.....	MUSKETS.....
SHIRTS.....	BAYONETS.....
DRAWERS.....	CARTRIDGE BOXES.....
BOOTS, prs.....	BEL.....
SHOES, prs.....	MONEY.....
STOCKINGS.....	

Inventory no effects
 of the effects of *Private*
Reuben Blue
 late of *Co D 8th Regiment*
Mc Artz (Ky), who died
 at *Post General*
Hospital April 7th
1865. Paducah Ky

Wm A Mayfield
U. S. Surgeon U. S. Army
in charge Post Hospital
Paducah Ky

U. S. Army General Hospital.

. . . 186 .

Commanding Officer Company

Reg't

that
in this hospital on
of

I have to inform you
of your Company, died

I enclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,
with inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

Surgeon U. S.

In charge of General Hospital.

Inventory of the effects of Private Reuben Blue
 Company D 8th Regiment U.S. Art. (Regt)
 who died in the Post " " General Hospital Paducah Ky.
 April 7th 1865.

CAPS	BLANKETS
DRESS COATS	KNAPSACKS
OVERCOATS	CANTEENS
JACKETS	HAVERSACKS
TROUSERS	MUSKETS
SHIRTS	BAYONETS
DRAWERS	CARTRIDGE BOXES
BOOTS, prs	BEL
SHOES, prs	MONEY
STOCKINGS	

Inventory
 of the effects of Private
 Reuben Blue
 late of Co. D. 8th Regiment
 U.S. Art. (Regt), who died
 at Post General
 Hospital April 7th
 1865. Paducah Ky.



Post.
U. S. Army General Hospital.

Paducah Ky April 12th 1865.

Commanding Officer D Company
8th Reg't W.C. Ark. Reg't

that Private Reuben Blue
in this hospital on April 7th
of

Sir,

I have to inform you
of your Company, died

I enclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,
with inventory of his effects. No effects

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

Wm. A. Mayfield

a, a, Surgeon U. S. Army
In charge of ^{Post} General Hospital.

Paducah Ky

100-20
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Reuben Blue Private
68th Reg't of U.S.C. Art Heavy

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or in detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

U.S.A.
Resident Army 2d Auditor

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
April 29th 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Reuben Blue a Private of
Sir
Captain J. A. Holston Company (D) of the 5th Regiment of U.S. Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Indiana, State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Fanner, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
S. S. Lambert, at Paducah Ky., on the 24th day of May,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death from Cholera
on the 9th day of April 1865

The said Private Reuben Blue was last paid by Paymaster
Major James to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Sixty eight $\frac{18}{100}$ dollars, since the 24th day of May,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
65 $\frac{44}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at W & Heart Paducah Kentucky, this 9th day
of April, 1865.

Wm A Mayfield
a Surgeon in charge Fort Hospital
Commanding Company

Inventory of the effects of Private Reuben Blum
 Company "D" 8th Regiment U.S. Art. Troop
 who died in the Post General Hospital at
 Paeucah Ky April 9th 1865.

CAPS	One	BLANKETS	One
DRESS COATS		KNAPSACKS	
OVERCOATS	One	CANTEENS	
JACKETS		HAVERSACKS	
TROUSERS	One	MUSKETS	
SHIRTS	One	BAYONETS	
DRAWERS		CARTRIDGE BOXES	
BOOTS, p/s		BEL	
SHOES, p/s	One	MONEY	
STOCKINGS			

Inventory
 of the effects of Private
 Reuben Blum
 late of Co. "D", Regiment
 8th U.S. Art. Troop, who died
 at Post General
 Hospital Paeucah Ky April 9th
 1865.



U. S. Army ^{Post} General Hospital.

Paducah Ky April 9th 1865.

Commanding Officer "D" Company
8th Regt. U. S. C. Artillery

I have to inform you
that Private Reuben Blue of your Company, died
in this hospital on the 9th day of April 1865
of Diarrhea

I enclose ~~his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,~~
with inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

Wm A Mayfield
A. A. Surgeon U. S. Army
In charge of ^{Post} General Hospital.

Wm. D. ...
Co. 8, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5474411	26
2	5474560	27
3	5474664	28
4	5474789	29
5	5474915	30
6	5475058	31
7	5475155	32
8	5475271	33
9	5475380	34
10	5475483	35
11	5475571	36
12	9122159	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Smith Blue

Co. E, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Caldwell Co., Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

By whom Robt. Dunn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g)

S. A. Moreland

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Smith Blue

PK, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. v. Kearny

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Smith Blue

PK, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sick in Regimental Hospital.

Book mark:

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Smith Blue

Prk, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Jas. v. Kearny
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Smith Blue
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist.

73

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Smith Blue

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. E. M. Laughlin Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Smith Blue
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Smith Blue

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Smith Blue

Pot, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Smith Blue

Pol, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

E. Carroll

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Smith Blue

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec^r, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ebbamoll.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Smith Blue

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4 ⁸⁸/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Entered Service as Recruit

Joined Co. for duty June 6th 1864

Enrolled & Subject to draft in

1st En. Dist. of Ky at time
of Enlistment

(Age 24 yrs. Enrolled & Imp. June 6/64
Padeucah Ky 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

(361)

Copyist.

173
Blair, Washington

Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5479705	26
2	5479801	27
3	5480004	28
4	5480143	29
5	5480279	30
6	5480406	31
7	5480526	32
8	5480638	33
9	5480745	34
10	5480847	35
11	5480947	36
12	9122491	37
13	40743699	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Blue, Washington

Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5479705	26
2	5479801	27
3	5480004	28
4	5480143	29
5	5480279	30
6	5480406	31
7	5480526	32
8	5480638	33
9	5480745	34
10	5480847	35
11	5480947	36
12	9122491	37
13	40743699	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Blue

....., Co. *I*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *6* feet *1/4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Union Co. Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 29*, 1864.

Where *Caducah, Ky*

By whom *J. H. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g)

Keefe

Copyist.

B 18th.nty | U.S.C.T.

Washington Blue
Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 25, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : B. 1601 Ky.

(3586)

E. Thornton
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Blue
Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service at Paducah
acting as Scout.

Book mark:

E. L. Thorton

(358)

Copyist.

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Blue
Feb, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

(358)

J. H. ...
Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Blue
Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thorton

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Blue
M., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

63

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Blue
Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

B

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Blue

M, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

(358)

Copyist.

113 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Blue
Co., I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Blue

Put, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(358)

Copyist.

79

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Blue

Put, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Mann

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Bluer

Priv., Co. *J*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 on duty
duty Train Guard

Book mark:

W. B. Patton

(546)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Blue

Private, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb 10, 1866.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *18³¹* / 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Entered service
at original organization
as herein shown.*

(Age 26 yrs.)

Book mark: *B 160-1 Ky.*

(361)

C. S. Rozzell

Copyist.

Blue, Washington

Br. Co. I

8

Reg't U.S.C. Hy. Arty

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1829

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

- 2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Washington Blue
Col. 8th Regt U.S. C. A. H

I ¹ Green Blue late a Private in Company ³ L
8 Regiment, United States Colored Artillery Heavy, state under oath
that before being mustered into the United States Service I was the slave of
⁵ Solomon Blue of Union County, State of Kentucky.

That I am personally acquainted with ⁷ Washington Blue, late a
² Private in Company ³ I of 8th Regiment United States Colored
⁴ Artillery Heavy, and know that before he was mustered into the United
States Service, he was the slave of Solomon Blue of Union
County, State of Kentucky.

ATTEST:

James B. Blue
John A. Finley

Green ^{his} Blue
mark

Sworn to, and subscribed in my presence,
at Union County Ky, this 10th day of January 1867

Official
Signatures.

Robt Thomas J P for Union
County Kentucky

INSTRUCTIONS.

- 1 Name of affiant as borne on the Muster Rolls regardless of the name known by at home.
- 2 Rank—Private, Corporal or Sergeant.
- 3 Letter of Company and Number of Regiment.
- 4 Cavalry, Infantry or Artillery, as the case may be.
- 5 The name of his former owner.
- 6 Name of the County in which the Owner lives.
- 7 Name of the Soldier the affiant wishes to identify. (The name must be given as it is borne on the Muster Rolls in all cases.)
- 8 Names of Two disinterested witnesses.

NOTE—Where the former slave identifies himself, blank No. 7 and all below to the Sixth need not be filled up. Claimants needing more blanks can be supplied by calling on our Agent, or at the Office, No. 129 Jefferson Street, Louisville, Ky.

INDORSEMENT.

No.

APPLICATION OF

Salomon Blue

of

Carroll County Ky

For compensation for service of slave

Hampton Blue

enlisted 186

in *D.* Co. *8th Arty Ky* Regiment

U. S. Colored Troops.

Received *Feb 9 1* 1867,

Compensation awarded,

186

Dollars,

President Board of Claims.

P. O. Address of Applicant:

for the State of *Kentucky* for the adjustment of such claims, before the Department at Washington, D. C., where the same may become necessary, and elsewhere, and in *his* name, place and stead, for *him* and in *his* name to ask, demand, recover and receive such compensation as may be awarded as aforesaid, hereby giving and granting unto *his* said Attorneys full power and authority to do and perform all and every act and thing whatsoever requisite and necessary to be done in and about the premises as full and to all intents and purposes the same as *he* might or could do were *he* personally present, hereby ratifying and confirming all *his* said Attorneys or their substitutes by their appointment shall lawfully do or cause to be done by virtue hereof; and it is understood and agreed that this Power of Attorney can not be revoked by *him* without the consent of *his* Attorneys herein appointed.

STATE OF *Kentucky* }
 COUNTY OF *Crittenden* } SS.

(5) *J. L. Blue*

On this *11th* day of *January* 186*7*, personally appeared before me *J. H. Wall* County Clerk in and for the County and State aforesaid *Solomon Blue* the claimant above mentioned, and made oath to the foregoing statement by *him* subscribed, and *he* further acknowledge the signing and sealing of the foregoing Power of Attorney to be his own free binding act, for the purposes and objects therein contained and set forth; and at the same time also personally appeared the above named

James B. Blue and *John W. Blue* and made oath to the truth of the statements by them respectively subscribed.

WITNESS my hand and seal, upon the day and date first above written.



[SEAL.]



(6)

J. H. Wall Clerk
 By *J. M. Maggum* & C.
Union County Court

INSTRUCTIONS.

- (1) State all the circumstances connected with obtaining title—when, where, and how.
- (2) Signature of claimant.
- (3) Signatures of witnesses to ownership.
- (4) Signatures of witnesses to loyalty.
- (5) Signature of claimant.
- (6) Signature of Notary Public or Clerk of Court, authenticated by seal.

If title is by *purchase*, state date of bill of sale, and where recorded. When possible, file the bill of sale. If title is by inheritance, state when and from whom the slave was inherited, and where the will is recorded or the administrator was appointed. If claimant is a trustee, executor, or administrator, he must show by the record proof that he is such. Where the same party claims compensation for more than one slave, he must file a separate claim for each.

No. *58*

Affidavits of Ownership and Loyalty, and Power of Attorney, in the Application of

Solomon Blue

Maryannices Union Co

For Compensation for Service for Slave.

CHIPMAN, HOSMER & CO.
 WASHINGTON, D. C.
 Attorneys for Claimant.

Claim for Compensation for Enlisted Slave.

No. _____
 I, Solomon Blue, a loyal citizen, and resident of Morganfield
 County of Union State of Kentucky hereby claim compensation, under
 the provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24th, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28th, 1866, for my
 slave Washington Blue enlisted 1864, at Paducah
 by _____ in the Eight (8th) Regiment U. S. Colored Troops,
 Co. A; certificate of which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, was ever received
~~accompanying this application.~~

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath,
 which I have taken, signed and acknowledged; to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirements of
 General Order No. 329, 1863, War Department, Adjutant General's Office.

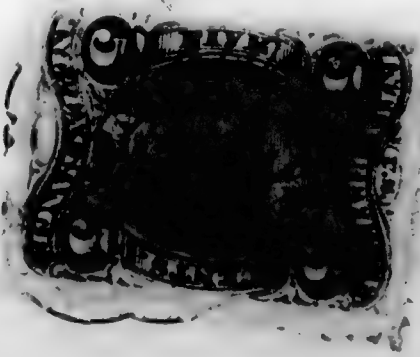
January 11th 1867.

Sol Blue

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Solomon Blue, the owner and claimant, do solemnly swear that the foregoing
 claim is a just and true claim due to me as master and owner of said slave, and that the facts alleged in said claim in
 respect to the enlistment of said slave into the military service of the United States are true.
 And I do further swear that I have never joined, or been concerned in any insurrection or rebellion; that I have never
 borne arms against the United States; that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to any
 person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion, or armed
 hostility against the United States; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of
 any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hos-
 tility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion, or pretended
 government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile thereto. And I do further swear that,
 to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the
 United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic, and that I have supported, defended, and obeyed, and will con-
 tinue to support, defend, and obey, the Constitution and Laws of the United States, that I will bear true faith and alle-
 giance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion, so help
 me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Morganfield this 11th day of January 1867.



Sol Blue
J. M. Wall Clerk
 By J. M. Waggoner d.c.
Union County Court

[FORM B.]

Solomon Blue of Union County Ky aged 83 years & the claimant for compensation under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, for Washington Blue a slave, who was enlisted into the military service of the United States upon the day of 1864, having been duly sworn, declares that at the date of the enlistment of said Washington Blue as aforesaid, and as more fully set forth in his application, he was the lawful owner of said Washington Blue and obtained his title to him in the following manner: (1)

That the said Washington Blue was born the slave of this applicant of a woman named Mary who was herself born the slave of applicant

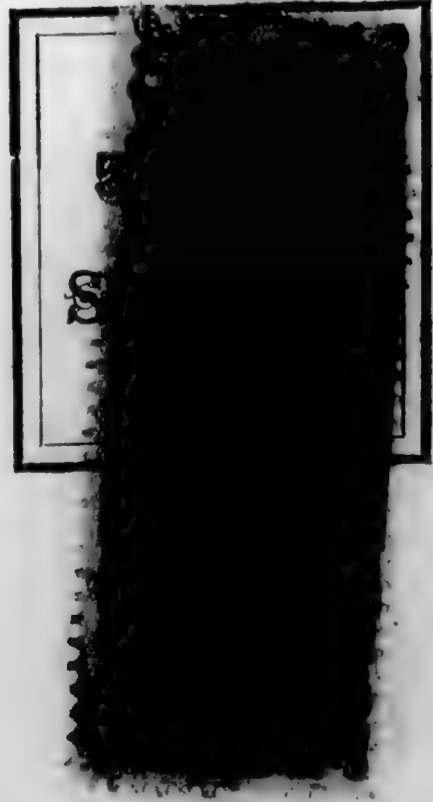
(2) J. C. Blue a resident of Union County, State of Kentucky and Leroy Thomas Sr a resident of Union County, State of Kentucky

each being of lawful age having been duly sworn, declare that they are personally acquainted with Solomon Blue the claimant for compensation for his slave Washington Blue under Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, and know that said Washington Blue at the date of his enlistment into the military service of the United States, and from his birth previous thereto was the slave of said Solomon Blue. They also declare that they have no interest in said claim.

(3) J. Waller Leroy Thomas Sr James B Blue a resident of Union County, State of Kentucky and John W Blue a resident of Crittenden County, State of Kentucky

each of lawful age, having first been duly sworn, upon their oaths declare that they are, and have been since the 4th day of March, 1861, personally acquainted with Solomon Blue claimant for compensation for his slave Washington Blue under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, and that they know that said claimant had always firmly and faithfully maintained his allegiance and adherence to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government and forces of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to his ability; they also swear that they have themselves maintained a like adherence and allegiance to the Government of the United States, and that they have no interest in said claim.

(4) James B Blue John W Blue And the said Solomon Blue claimant further declares that, in consideration of valuable services rendered and to be rendered, he hath and doth employ and constitute, as his Attorneys, CHIPMAN, HOSMER & CO., Washington, D. C., to prosecute his claim for compensation which may be awarded to him as owner of said slave, by the Acts of Congress in that regard, before the Board of Claims appointed



War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *March 7* 1867.

Respectfully returned to the
Commission for the State of
Kentucky, with the informa-
tion that *Washington Blue*
was enlisted at *Piedmont Ky,*
May 29, 1864 and was
mustered in as *Pvt. in Co. 38th*
U.S. Col. Artillery June 25, 1864,

B. 1601. Ky

Stromwell

WML

Asst. Adj't General.

July 1837.

and to the

State of

informa-

Blue

W. Ky,

and was

20th

July 25, 1864,

General.

Loguard, Joseph

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5469813	26
2	5469928	27
3	5470069	28
4	5470215	29
5	5470348	30
6	5470481	31
7	5470609	32
8	5470734	33
9	5470858	34
10	5470977	35
11	5471095	36
12	5471205	37
13	9121363	38
14	30853668	39
15	30852668	40
16	308511822	41
17	40743703	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bognard

, Co. B, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Calhoun Co., N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

By whom John W. Coffin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Henderson

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Boquard
Privt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Paducah, Ky. April 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 15*....., 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky*.....

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 26*....., 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky*.....

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:.....

†This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(358b) *J. A. Boyd* Copyist.

73

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Boquard
Privt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

73

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bogward
Privt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Paducah, Ky.

Book mark:

J. M. Boyd

(358)

Copyist.

43

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Boquard
Privt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2^d Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

SB

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Boguard

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark:

(358)

J. G. Rice

Copyist.

EB

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Boguard

Private, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Post ordered
Hospital Putnam Ky.*

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. C. Powell

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

South Baguand

Prin, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Reeves

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Boquard
Sgt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *about*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sent to Hospital at New Orleans La June 20" 1863 - Stoppage for loss of 1/2 Saddle tent (\$4.90)

Book mark:

(358)

J. G. Reeves

Copyist.

B | 84A | US67

Joseph Beaugard
Co. B, 8 Reg't US64A

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for May + June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(843) _____ Copyist.

Joseph Bognard
Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sent to Hospital
at New Orleans La. June
20/63. Stoppage for
the Shelter Tent (\$4.90)

Book mark:

Randall
Copyist.

B. | 826.a. | U.S.A.

Joseph Beauregard
4th Co. B., 8 Reg't U.S.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for July-Aug., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Returned to duty Aug 15/65. -

Book mark : _____

(843)

J. J. J.
Coryist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Boynard
Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

(358)

Randall
Copyist.

Joseph Boquard
Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 24th Dec. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(358)

Copyist.

P.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

C. Trogard
Pr, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 18 64 absent sick
in hosp. Paducah Ky.
since Aug 26. 18 64

June to Aug 18 65 absent sick
at N.C. La since June'
20 65.

Book mark:

Chas. H. Patton

(546)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bonnard
Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 10,* 1866.

Last paid to *Aug. 31,* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *21* ⁴⁵/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Entered service as herein shown. Enrolled & subject to draft in "En. Dist. of Ky. at time of enlistment"*

(Age 19 yrs.)

Book mark :

Randall

(361)

Copyist.

Boquard, Philip

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5469810	26
2	5469925	27
3	5470067	28
4	5470213	29
5	5470349	30
6	5470480	31
7	5470608	32
8	5470733	33
9	5470857	34
10	5470976	35
11	5471094	36
12	5471204	37
13	9121360	38
14	33204976	39
15	40793704	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *EBV. 11 P 571*

See also

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Phillip Boguard

Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Sallow*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *Calloway Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 8*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *John W. Coffin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital
at Alexandria, Va.,
Apr. 22/65 (Dicks)
Descriptive list
furnished*

Henderson

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Phillip Boguard
Privt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Paducah, Ky, April 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8* , 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 26* , 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3586)

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

73

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Phillip Boquard

Privt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358)

Copyist.

Phillip Bogwards
Privt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July^{and} Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
at Paducah, Ky.

* Name appears in Present
column canceled with
red line.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Phillip Boguard

Privt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Phillip Boquard

Pair, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. S. [Signature]
Copyist.

55

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Phillip Beard

Priv, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. G. Beard

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Phillip Boquard

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gene Hospital at Washington D.C.

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves

(358)

Copyist.

B I & H. A. U. S. A. U. S. C. T.

Philip Beaguard
Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. A. A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **L'Ouverture U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Alexandria, Va.,**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When *April 21*, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Wingard*
to *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

F. D. Neale

OB

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Phillip Boquard

Private, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital at Alexandria Va. Apr 22^d 1865.

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Reeves

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Phillip Bognard

Sgt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Left sick in Hospi-
tal at Alexandria, Va.
April 22/65*

Book mark: _____

Randall

(358)

Copyist.

19

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Phillip Bognard

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick in Hospital at Alexandria Va. Apr. 23 1865

Book mark:

Randall

19

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Phillip Bagnard

Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Alexandria Va. Since Apr. 22nd 1865

Book mark:

Pandal

(358)

Copyist.

J

S H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Philip Boyard

Priv, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 absent
Sick in hosp. Paducah
Ky since Aug 26/64

April 1865. absent sick
Apr. 22/65. Washington D.C.

May 1865 to Jan'y 1866. absent
Sick at Alexandria
Va since April 22/65.

Book mark :

John P. Miller

(546)

Copyist.

19

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Phillip Howard
Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria, Texas, Feb. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 9, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered service as herein
shown Enrolled & subject to
draft in "En. Dist. of Ky. at
time of Enlistment. Sent to
Hosp. at Alexandria Va. Apr. 22
1865. Description of hit furnished.

Book mark: Vol. 2. P. 42. 70. 157787 (over)
See 278.
Died May 19, 65, at Looverture Hosp. at Alex. Va. (over)
Randall

(861)

Copyright.

JAN. 14

5471204

1891

No discharge given.
Clothing drawn since
En. (with Co.) \$57.74

Bookmark: C B VII P 571

(Age 23 yrs.)

Boyard, Philip

, Co. B, 8 Reg't U.S.A.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records 2	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Philip Bequard.
C: B. & U. S. Army
May 19/65
G. A. Loubertine aka.
Aa

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Philip Bognard
Number and locality of the grave . . .	182 Military Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	1431
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	Sgt. Col. Reg. art. 2nd Co. "D"
Residence before enlistment . . .	Murray Callaway Co. Ky.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	married Mrs. Susan Bognard
Cause of death	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased	23 yrs.
Nativity	Kentucky.
References and remarks	ad. April 21. '65
Date of death and burial	Died May 19. Buried May 26, 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Inventory of Effects

one cap one pocket book
 one jacket \$0.42
 one trousers

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Philip P. Dognard
Number and locality of the grave . . .	182 Military Cemetery, Ala.
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	1431
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	Sub. Col. 1st. art. Private G. B.
Residence before enlistment . . .	Murray Callany Co. Ky.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	Married Mrs. Susan Dognard
Cause of death	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased	23 yrs.
Nativity	Kentucky
References and remarks	}
Date of death and burial	

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To
Adjutant General U.S.A.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Wm. Bennett
Surgeon U. S. Army.
in charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL,
Lancaster, Ala.

copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth.] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

*A. G. O. - Gen. List sent
Auditor,*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
May 26th 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

Rec'd
OF
Private Philip Seward
late of the 5th Reg't of U.S. Cavalry
Volunteers.
Must May 19th 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., or enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U.S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL
1865

I certify, on honor, that Priv. Philip J. J. Lator of
Captain John Cook's Company (I) of the 8th Regiment of U.S. Cavalry (Heavy)
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Caloway Co., State

of Kentucky, aged 23 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; High complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service

and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 8th day of February, 1864, at Paducah Ky
by John H. Coffin, for the period of three years, and mustered into

the service of the United States on the 26th day of April, 1864, at
Paducah Ky, by W. M. Over; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company ^{in service} to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of _____ and was admitted to General Hospital

Alex. Va April 21st 1865. Died May 19th 1865 of Chronic Diarrhoea

The said Philip J. J. Lator was last paid by Paymaster
Maaj. Fenno, to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to ^{date of death} ~~the present date~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for

TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**

amounting to 57 ⁷⁴/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 8th day of February (enrollment)
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States

100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his

place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at General Hospital Alex. Va, this 20th day
of May, 1865 .

Edwin B. Allen
Surgeon U. S. Vols.,

INVENTORY

OF THE EFFECTS OF

P Philip Beaugard
late of Co. B, Reg't USC.....

who died at Louverture General Hospital, Alexandria,
Va., the 19th day of May....., 1865.

Branch,

Douverture U. S. General Hospital,

Alexandria, Va., *May 20*, 1865.

Surgeon Edwin Bentley,
U. S. A.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Private Philip Beaumont Co. "B", 8 Regiment
U.S. Col Troops, died at this Hospital, May 19th, 1865,
of Chronic Diarrhoea

An inventory of his effects is herewith enclosed.

I have the honor to be very respectfully,
Your ob't servant,

S. S. Twining

Act'g Ass't Surgeon U. S. A., Attending.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS.

CAPS	/	BLANKETS	
DRESS COATS		KNAPSACKS	
OVERCOATS		CANTEENS	
JACKETS	/	HAVERSACKS	
TROUSERS	/	MUSKETS	
SHIRTS		BAYONETS	
DRAWERS		CARTRIDGE BOX <i>Checks for baggage</i>	1
BOOTS, prs		POCKET <i>Pocket Books</i>	1
SHOES		MONEY	<i>\$ 00 02</i>
STOCKINGS			

I certify that the above inventory embraces all the effects that were received at this Hospital, and possessed by the patient at the time of his decease, and that they are now at this branch.

S. S. Twining
ACTING ASS'T SURGEON U. S. A., ATTENDING.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

February 27, 1876.

The Death of Phillip
Noquard, Co. "B", 8th Reg't U. S.

Colored Artillery is reported as follows:
On Company Muster Roll.

For 186 , 186

Company Muster-out Roll.
Absent Sick 186

Company Descriptive Book.
..... 186

Company Morning Reports.
..... 186

Soldier's Final Statement.
May 19 186 5

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.
May 19 186 5

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.
..... 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.
..... 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.
..... 186

Regimental Return.
For 186 , 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.
..... 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.
..... 186

By Surgeon General.
(.....) 186

May 19, 1865, is held to be
the correct date, and the Company Muster-out
Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Swaine
C. B. See letter of Auditor
Assistant Adjutant General.
March 10, 1876.

*Abraham C. H. Sick in No. 2, p. 26 & 27
20 April 1865. vide U.S. Reg. from April 1865.*

Hannan, William

W, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5477 0 13	26
2	5477 1 26	27
3	5477 2 25	28
4	5477 3 18	29
5	5477 4 16	30
6	5477 5 53	31
7	5477 9 16	32
8	5477 7 67	33
9	9121997	34
10	40743708	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *EBV-12 P49*

See also

J. Michael

04.1896840

B

8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Shadrack Bohannon

Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Jefferson Co., Kentucky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1864.

Where Union Co., Ky

By whom J. V. Spence; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Lovett's Genl. Hosp. Alexandria, Va. April 21, '65.

E. A. Moreland

(383a)

Copist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Shadrack Bohannon

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1864.

Where Union Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 6, 1864.

Where Paducah Ky.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

E. Prater

Shadrack Bohannon

Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

no chance

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Shadrack Bahanna

Pr, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. M. Langhri

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Shadruck Bohannan

Priv, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. T. McLaughlin

Copyist.

J. J. 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Shadrach Johnson

H., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J.

S | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Shadrach Libanon

21, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sick 100 days

Book mark:

[Signature]

P | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Shadrach B. Bennett

B, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Adm. Hq. at Alexandria

to May 11, 1865

Book mark: *Adm. Hq. 21. 65. C. F.*

v. 12. P. 44

A. M. Bennett

P

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Shadrack Bohannon

Prvt, Co. *G*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865. absent sick

Since apt 21/65.

Alexandria Va

May 1865.

April 19/65.

Alex Va dist of disease

Book mark :

Chas Patton

(546)

Copyist.

B.

H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Shadrach Baberman

Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *Feb 11*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered service in
1865, in Genl Hosp
Alexandria Va. Cause of
death not known. Discharge
1025016*

Book mark: *1254, 1850, 219, 952*
(Age 34 yrs.)

(361)

W. C. C.

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5477767

1891

the first furnished

May 1860

Bohannon, Shadrach

B Co. 4, 8 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 2	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (^{Pri} Officer's) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1829

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- 6 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

2500 sent for to S. M. 11/25/66

Complete
CASUALTY SHEET

No. ~~Shadrack Bohanan~~
Shadrack Bankma

Priv. of Company P

8th Regiment of W.S.C.V.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct 21st 1865.

B 159 Vol. 3. R. C. 3. 1866
refs to Med Dir Dept Wash.
Mar. 21. 1866

2
A.C.T. July 12. 1866
Dns. of effects sent
3^d Auditor

3
No ps. c can be obtained,
B. M. A. Vol 3. R. C. 3. 1866.
Cahan & Kof, Co.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Shadrach Bohanan
Shadrach Bohanan

Rank: Priv Company: D Regiment: 8th

Arm: U. S. Cold Troops State: _____

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Inflammation of the Lungs

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Erwin Bentley
Bot. Lt. Col. Surg. U.S.A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Apr 21 1865
not given

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Severance Genl. Hospital
Alexandria, Va.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Prov. of C. of ad

REMARKS.

Prov. of C. of ad + P. M. recd for \$1.50 sent 2^d auditor Mar. 16. 1866

James Beckwith
Clerk.

INVENTORY

OF THE EFFECTS OF

Madison B. Brown

late of Co. G, Reg't 1st Col Troops

.....
1 on his way to
who died at Louverture General Hospital, Alexandria,
Va., the 31st day of April, 1865.

Louberture Branch,

Louberture U. S. General Hospital,
Alexandria, Va., April 21st, 1865.

Surgeon Edwin Bentley,
U. S. Vols.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Madcap Robert Co. "G", 8th Regiment
U.S. Col. Troops, on his way to this Hospital, April 21st, 1865,
of Inflammation of the Lung.

An inventory of his effects is herewith enclosed.

I have the honor to be very respectfully,
Your ob't servant,

J. Stoddard

Act'g Ass't Surgeon U. S. A., Attending.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS.

CAPS	/	BLANKETS	2
DRESS COATS		KNAPSACKS	/
OVERCOATS	/	CANTEENS	2
JACKETS <u>Blouse</u>	/	HAVERSACKS	/
TROUSERS		KNIVES <u>Two Caps</u>	/
SHIRTS	2	BAYONETS	
DRAWERS	/	CARTRIDGE BOX	
BOOTS, prs		BELT	
SHOES		MONEY	
STOCKINGS	/		

I certify that the above inventory embraces all the effects that were received at this Hospital, and possessed by the patient at the time of his decease, and that they are now at this branch.

J. Stoddard

ACTING ASS'T SURGEON U. S. A., ATTENDING.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>Shadrack S. Shuman</i>
Number and locality of the grave . . .	<i>171 Military Cemetery</i>
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	<i>8th U.S. Col. Artillery 2^d C. S.</i>
Residence before enlistment . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married,) the residence of the widow) . . . }	
Cause of death }	
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
References and remarks }	<i>Received at Hosp. dead.</i>
Date of death and burial	<i>Died April 31st 65 Buried April 22nd 1865.</i>

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Adjutant General U.S.A.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Wm. Bennett
Surgeon U. S. Army
in charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Leventure

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Phanan Shadrack.

C. G. & U. S. A. Arty.

Apr 21/65
G. A. Louverture Alex.

Shadrack ^{Va} Bohannon

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Va 575-

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Shuman, Shadrach

Number and locality of the grave . . .

171 Military Cemetery

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

Regiment, rank, and company . . .

8th U.S. Col. Artillery Private Co. "G"

Residence before enlistment . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)
the residence of the widow) . . .

Cause of death

Age of the deceased

Nativity

References and remarks

Died previous to admittance

Date of death and burial

Died April 21 & Buried April 22, 1862

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Inventory of Effects

- one (1) cap*
- one (1) overcoat*
- one (1) blouse*
- two (2) shirts*
- two (2) Canteens*
- one (1) tin cup*
- one (1) drawers*
- one (1) Stocking*
- two (2) Blankets*
- one (1) Knapsack*
- one (1) Haversack*

Co G

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Private Shadrack Bohannon
8th Reg't of W. C. A. Heavy

VOLUNTEERS.

April 21st 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 12, 1876,

The Death of Pt Shadrack Bohannon, Co. G, 8th Reg't U. S. Colored Artillery, is reported as follows:

- On Company Muster Roll. For May & June, 1865, May 11th, 1865 Company Muster-out Boll. 186
- Company Descriptive Book. 186
- Company Morning Reports. 186
- Soldier's Final Statement. April 21st, 1865
- Soldier's Record of Death and Interment. April 21st, 1865
- Soldier's Inventory of Effects. 186
- Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge. 186
- Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll. 186
- Regimental Return. For May, 186, April 19th, 1865
- Regimental Quarterly Returns. 186
- Regimental Descriptive Book. 186
- By Surgeon General. 186

April 21, 1865, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.

Home Department
C. B. 12 Dec letter to Director of
Solid 44
H.H.
Assistant Adjutant General.
June 6, 1876.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 26th 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Shadrach Bohannon a Private of Company (G) of the 8 Regiment of W. Col. Art. Heery Volunteers, of the State of Kentucky, born in Jefferson Co, State of Kentucky, aged 34 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Union Co Ky., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Ladueah Ky., on the 6th day of June, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Let. D. L. Miller, at Paducah Ky., on the sixth day of June, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regt. to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died in Genl. Hospital Alexandria Va. April 21st 1865. Cause of Death Unknown

The said Private Shadrach Bohannon was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Hennes to include the 31st day of Oct., 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to \$ 61.⁰⁸/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 28th day of May, 1864, when his clothing account was ~~not~~ settled. He has received from the United States 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c. received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____~~ This Soldier on leaving the Company had in his possession one (1) Knapsack, one (1) Haversack and one (1) Canteen _____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Lincoln Va., this 2nd day of May, 186 5

William H. H. H.
8th W. Col. Art. Heery
Commanding Company.

Hd. Qrs. Louverture Gen. Hospital,

Alexandria, Va. *Aug 17th* 1865.

Put Shaluck Bauhna
Co B 8" U.S.C.T.
PROCEEDINGS.

OF A

COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

FORWARDED BY

1st Lieut. E. Mathy
Recorder
In Charge

PROCEEDINGS

OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

CONVENED pursuant to Orders dated Hd-QRS GENERAL HOSPITALS, Alexandria, Va.
June 10th 1865, consisting of *Capt W.D. Waters W.M.C. asist*
Surgeon J.G. Mackenzie W.M.C. & Sr. G. Mather W.M.C. for the purpose of
disposing of the effects of the late *Pr. Shailock R. Bannum*
B" Co. *8th* Regt. *U.S.C.T.*

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles which were to be sold at Auction, and the amount set opposite the articles was obtained, and for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION:

<i>Great Coat</i> ----- \$ cts	<i>Shirts</i> ----- \$ cts.
<i>Undress "</i> -----	<i>Drawers</i> -----
<i>Woolen Blanket</i> -----	<i>Stockings</i> -----
<i>Wool Blanket</i> -----	-----

Amount, \$ *1.50* Total amount, \$ *1.50* Amount, \$ *15-0*
W.D. Waters Capt W.M.C. PRESIDENT.
G. Mather W.M.C. RECORDER.

Approved.

Edmond Beardsley
Pr. S. C. G. Long H. D. V.

PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

Received from *Pr. Sicut E. Mather W.M.C.* at *Louverture*
General Hospital, Alexandria, Va. *Aug 17th 1865* \$ *1.50* the result of
the Sale of the effects of the late *Pr. Shailock R. Bannum* of Co. *B"*
8th Regt. *U.S.C.T.*

D. Mather

Paymaster

War, Forest

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5478246	26
2	5478341	27
3	5478490	28
4	5478643	29
5	5478788	30
6	5478930	31
7	5479059	32
8	5479185	33
9	5479305	34
10	5479421	35
11	5479525	36
12	9121850	37
13	40733709	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Forest Coler

, Co. H, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Orange Co., Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1864.

Where Union, Ky.

By whom T. J. Chase; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted Corporal from date of Muster Promoted to Sergeant July 22d, '65.

E. A. Moreland

(383g)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Forest Baker

Pat, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1864.

Where Union Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 6, 1864.

Where Paducah Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

Copyist.

(358d)

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Forest Baker

Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated August 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Tucker

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Forest Bolar

2nd Lieut, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Ineiter

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Forest Baker

Corp, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Forest Bolan

Capt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Forest Polar

Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. E. Nichol Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Forest Bolan

Corp, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Forest Bolan

Sgt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to
Sergeant from Corporal
July 22/65*

Book mark:

(358) *J. E. Nichol* Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Forest Polar

Sergt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Deasrick

(358)

Copyist

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Forest Bolan

Sergt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Deadrick

P

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Forest Polar

Capt, Co. *H.*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 on duty in *Gun Squad*

July 1865 (1864) Promoted from
Capt. July 22/65.

Book mark:

Forest Polar

B. S. Harty | U.S.C.T.

Forest Bolan

Serg't Co. *H*, *5* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Harty*

Appears on **Co., Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *20* ^{*98*}/100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{*34*}/100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Entered service as Private*

as herein shown Promoted Corporal

June 6 1864 Promoted Serg't

July 22 1865 Stop for one G

Sling 34 cts

(Age 22 yrs)

Book mark :

E. W. Deadrick

(361)

Copyist.

Bowman Crockett

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Bowman Crockett

Book Mark:

See also

Boman Dennis

Co *K*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Bowman</i>	28 <i>Dennis</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Bonds, Andy

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57478241	26
2	57478357	27
3	57478505	28
4	57478659	29
5	57478805	30
6	57478946	31
7	57479075	32
8	57479202	33
9	57479323	34
10	57479438	35
11	57479571	36
12	9121846	37
13	40743779	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andy Bonds

, Co. H., 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Spotsville, Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1864.

Where Cortland, N.Y.

By whom H. J. Chase; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*Corrected by Receipt

S. A. Moreland

(383g)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andy Bonds

Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to June 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 28*, 1864.

Where *Brittenden Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 6th*, 1864.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *B 1653 Ky.*

S. W. Tucker

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andy Bonds

Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated August 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Tucker

(358)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andy Bonds

Prvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* -----, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present* -----

Stoppage, \$ ----- *100* for -----

Due Gov't, \$ ----- *100* for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ ----- *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ----- *100*

Remarks: -----

Book mark: -----

J. W. Tucker

Copyist.

A

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andy Bonds

Opt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Winter

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andy Bonds

Plt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andy Bonds

PT, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andy Bonds

PP, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for 1
Haversack.

Book mark:

(358) J. E. Nichol Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andy Bonds

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for
1 Haversack.

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

J

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ans y Bonds

Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Deadrick

(358)

Copist.

AB

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andy Bonds

Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Deadrick

B

S H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Andy Bonds

Mr. Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863: absent at
Cairo Ill. recruiting

Book mark :

Paul Smith

(546)

Copyist.

B. S. Harty U. S. C. T.

Andy Bonds

Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Harty

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.*

Muster-out to date *Feb 10, 1866.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *4 08* / 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ²⁶ / 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* / 100 due \$ *100* / 100

Remarks: *Entered service as Private herein shown Stop for one Term .08 ct One S Dr + cu. W 18 ct*

(Age 18 yrs.)

Book mark: *V 207 B 2 32 74 B 16 55 Ky*

G. W. Deaprick

Bond, Andy

Pr., Co. H, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Hy. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- 3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.


Know all Men by these Presents, That *day March 17, 1863* for
and in consideration of the sum of *five hundred & eighty* Dollars, to me in hand paid
by *Mr Barnes* I have bargained and sold to him a negro *Man* named
Andrew of about *17* years of age, and of *yellow*
complexion. And I covenant to warrant and forever defend the title of said Negro against myself
and my heirs, and against the claim or claims of all persons whatever. I warrant said Negro to be
both sound in body and mind. And finally, I warrant said Negro to be a slave for life, and the title
to the same free from all incumbrance. As witness my hand and seal, this the *17* day of

March, 1863,

of Scott,

State of Kentucky. *County*

TEST:

Ed. Duval 

J. G. Duval

INDORSEMENT.

No. *625*

APPLICATION OF

William Barnes

of

Crittenden Co Ky

For compensation for service of slave

Andy Barnes

enlisted 186
in *A* Co. *8* Arty *Ny* - Regiment,

U. S. Colored Troops.

Received *Febry 6* 186

Compensation awarded,

186

Dollars,

President Board of Claims

P. O. Address of Applicant :

Claim for Compensation for Enlisted Slave.

No. I, William Barnes, a loyal citizen, and resident of

County of Crittenden State of Kentucky hereby claim compensation, under

the provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24th, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28th, 1866, for my

slave Andy alias Andrew Barnes enlisted May 28th 1864, in Crittenden County

by M. J. Chase in the 8th (S) Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. H; certificate of which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompanying this application.

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath, which I have taken, signed and acknowledged; to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirements of General Order No. 329, 1863, War Department, Adjutant General's Office.

Wm Barnes

December 29th 1864.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, William Barnes, the owner and claimant, do solemnly swear that the foregoing claim is a just and true claim due to me as master and owner of said slave, and that the facts alleged in said claim in respect to Enlistment & transfer of said slave into the military service of the United States are true.

And I do further swear that I have never joined, or been concerned in any insurrection or rebellion; that I have never borne arms against the United States; that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion, or armed hostility against the United States; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion, or pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic, and that I have supported, defended, and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend, and obey, the Constitution and Laws of the United States, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion, so help me God. and that I have been an unconditional union man since the commencement of the rebellion

Wm Barnes

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Marion this 29th day of December 1864

J. W. Blue Notary Public for Crittenden County Ky

Affidavits of disinterested loyal parties will be required to prove the active loyalty of the claimant during the war.

William Barnes claimant for compensation under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, for *Andy Barnes alias Andrew Barnes* a slave, who was *mustered* into the military service of the United States upon the *sixth* day of *June* 1864, having been duly sworn, declares that at the date of the *muster & enlistment* of said *Andy Barnes, alias Andrew Barnes*, as aforesaid, and as more fully set forth in *his* application, *he was* the lawful owner of said *Andy alias Andrew Barnes* and obtained *his* title to him in the following manner: (1)

That he purchased said slave Andrew Barnes alias Andy Barnes from E. M. Duvall and J. G. Duvall of Scott County Kentucky on the 17th day of March 1863 as evidenced by bill of sale filed herewith marked A

(2) *Wm Barnes*

R. W. Wilson a resident of *Crittenden* County, State of *Kentucky* and *James R. Fitchcock* a resident of *Crittenden* County, State of *Kentucky*

each being of lawful age having been duly sworn, declare that they are personally acquainted with *William Barnes* the claimant for compensation for *his* slave *Andy alias Andrew Barnes* under Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, and know that said *Andy alias Andrew Barnes* at the date of his *enlistment* into the military service of the United States, and for *over one year* previous thereto was the slave of said *William Barnes*. They also declare that they have no interest in said claim.

(3) *R. W. Wilson*
J. R. Fitchcock

R. J. Haynes a resident of *Crittenden* County, State of *Kentucky* and *J. A. Vandell* a resident of *Crittenden* County, State of *Kentucky* each of lawful age, having first

been duly sworn, upon their oaths declare that they are, and have been since the 4th day of March, 1861, personally acquainted with *William Barnes* claimant for compensation for *his* slave *Andy alias Andrew Barnes* under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, and that they know that said claimant has always firmly and faithfully maintained *his* allegiance and adherence to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government and forces of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to *his* ability; they also swear that they have themselves maintained a like adherence and allegiance to the Government of the United States, and that they have no interest in said claim.

Robert H. Haynes
J. A. Vandell

And the said *William Barnes* claimant further declares that, in consideration of valuable services rendered and to be rendered, *he* hath and doth employ and constitute, as *his* Attorneys, CHIPMAN, HOSMER & CO., Washington, D. C., to prosecute *his* claim for compensation which may be awarded to *him* as owner of said slave, by the Acts of Congress in that regard, before the Board of Claims appointed



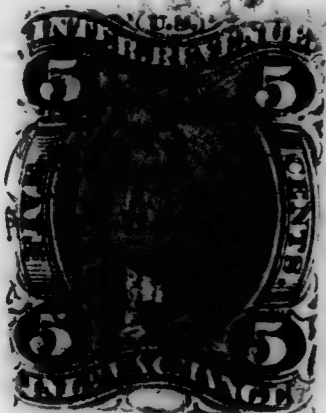
for the State of *Kentucky* for the adjustment of such claims, before the Department at Washington, D. C., where the same may become necessary, and elsewhere, and in *his* name, place and stead, for *him* and in *his* name to ask, demand, recover and receive such compensation as may be awarded as aforesaid, hereby giving and granting unto *his* said Attorneys full power and authority to do and perform all and every act and thing whatsoever requisite and necessary to be done in and about the premises as full and to all intents and purposes the same as *he* might or could do were *he* personally present, hereby ratifying and confirming all *his* said Attorneys or their substitutes by their appointment shall lawfully do or cause to be done by virtue hereof; and it is understood and agreed that this Power of Attorney can not be revoked by *him* without the consent of *his* Attorneys herein appointed.

(5) *Wm Barnes*

STATE OF *Kentucky* }
 COUNTY OF *Crittenden* } SS.

On this *twenty ninth* day of *December* 1866, personally appeared before me *J. W. Blue* a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid *William Barnes* the claimant above mentioned, and made oath to the foregoing statement by *him* subscribed, and *he* further acknowledges the signing and sealing of the foregoing Power of Attorney to be his own free binding act, for the purposes and objects therein contained and set forth; and at the same time also personally appeared the above named *R. W. Wilson* and *James R. Hitchcock* *R. F. Haynes* and *J. A. Vandell* and made oath to the truth of the statements by them respectively subscribed.

WITNESS my hand and seal, upon the day and date first above written.



[SEAL.]

(6) *J. W. Blue Notary Public for Crittenden County, Ky*

INSTRUCTIONS.

- (1) State all the circumstances connected with obtaining title—when, where, and how.
 - (2) Signature of claimant.
 - (3) Signatures of witnesses to ownership.
 - (4) Signatures of witnesses to loyalty.
 - (5) Signature of claimant.
 - (6) Signature of Notary Public or Clerk of Court, authenticated by seal.
- If title is by *purchase*, state date of bill of sale, and where recorded. When possible, file the bill of sale. If title is by inheritance, state when and from whom the slave was inherited, and where the will is recorded or the administrator was appointed.
 If claimant is a trustee, executor, or administrator, he must show by the record proof that he is such.
 Where the same party claims compensation for more than one slave, he must file a separate claim for each.

No. *56*
 Affidavits of Ownership and Loyalty, and Power of Attorney, in the Application of
William Barnes
Crittenden Co. Ky

For Compensation for Service for Slave.

CHIPMAN, HOSMER & CO.
 WASHINGTON, D. C.
 Attorneys for Claimant.

Headquarters Kentucky Volunteers,

Adjutant-General's Office,

Frankfort, ^{Organization &} July 10th, 1867

I hereby certify, that it appears from the U. S. Muster-roll
Polls on file in this Office, that Anthony Bonds
was enrolled on the 28th day of May, 1864, at
Crittenden Co Ky, by W. J. Chase
and mustered into the U. S. service on the 6th day of June,
1864, at Paducah Ky by Lt. D. C. McIver,
to serve three years. Said Anthony Bonds
is described as follows: Age, 18 years; eyes, —; hair, —;
complexion, —; height, — feet — inches. It further
appears from said Polls, that Anthony Bonds owed service
to William Bonds, was credited to Crittenden
County, Ky., and was assigned to Co. "H", 8th Regiment
U. S. C. Arty (heavy) and appears on the
muster-roll as Andy Bonds

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed my Official Seal, this
10th day of July, 1867.

A. D. Lindsey
Adjutant General of Kentucky.

B. M. W. R. S.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *March 7th 1867.*

Respectfully returned to the Commission for the State of Kentucky, with the information that Andy Boards was enlisted at Crittenden Ky, May 28, 1864, and was mustered in as Pvt. in Co. "H." 8th U.S. Art. (Corp) June 6, 1864,

13/16 53. Reg

A. J. Rimmer

17610

Asst. Adj't General.

Wm. Benjamin

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5478240	26
2	5478356	27
3	5478504	28
4	5478658	29
5	5478804	30
6	5478945	31
7	5479074	32
8	5479201	33
9	5479322	34
10	5479437	35
11	5479540	36
12	9121844	37
13	40748710	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J. H. Melville

S-1110922 - P.O. MTH

S-1110564 - P.O. aff

01289748 - P.O. aff

S-155855 P.O. aff

S. 3086407 And. W.D.

ALY2129227

P.O. Muc. 10533x3 10/24/67 MS

S.S. 703 - 10/19/29. cc,

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin ^Bones

, Co. H, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Woodford Co., Kentucky*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 28*, 1864.

Where *Union Co.,*

By whom *H. J. Chase*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Corrected by Keiper.

S. A. Moreland

(383g)

Copyist.

B | 8 II. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Bores
Art, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to June 30, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 28*, 1864.

Where *Union Army*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 6*, 1864.

Where *Paducah*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(358d)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Bone

Prvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated August 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Tucker

(358)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Jones

Prst, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Bonies

Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Boney

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Bover

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Bones

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. E. Nichol Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Barnes

Plt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Bones

Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G W Dewrick

(358)

Copyist.

B | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Jones

Pres, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Deady

C

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ben Bones

Priv, Co. K., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 on duty
detailed for guard at
Reg't Hospital.

Oct to Dec 1864 on duty
detailed for Hospital Guard

Jan'y 1865 on duty
Guard at Post Hospital.

Feby 1865 on duty Nurse
Post Hospital.

Book mark:

Chas. D. Smith

(546)

Copyist.

Benjamin Bones
Pvt., Co. *H*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 1866.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... *11* ⁸⁴/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... ²⁶/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Entered service as Private as
herein shown Staff for One Term
of 4 One S. Dr + Cu Va 15cts*

(Age 19 yrs)
Book mark:

G. W. Dendrick

Bones, Benjamin

Co. H 8th Reg't C.H.A.

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Soft /

RMB

no addl med record for
✓ 1 card. ret'd.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. AT 1053313

Benjamin Bones
(Name.)

, Co. H, 8 Reg't USC AH

To Med Sec 10/30, 1916

For history
no med reports
M.V. 7.

Statement furnished 1 - 2, 1917
DJS

Bronhart, James

Co L., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Bronhart James

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Wrough, Joseph
Co E, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5474302	26
2	5474407	27
3	5474565	28
4	5474669	29
5	5474794	30
6	5474920	31
7	5475041	32
8	5475159	33
9	5475275	34
10	5475449	35
11	5475642	36
12	5467622	37
13	9122148	38
14	40743712	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Borough

, Co. E, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Madison Co., Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 29, 1864.

Where Waverly, Tenn.

By whom Robt. Dunn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged June 29, 65
at Fort Monroe

(3830)

S. A. Moreland
Scribe.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Borough

Ak, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 1864.

Where *Marion, Tenn*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 26*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. "E", 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3586)

Fas. r. Kearny
Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Burrough

Prk, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. v. Kearny
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Borough

Rk, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sick in Regimental Hospital.

Book mark:

(358)

J. V. Kearney
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Borough

Prk, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. v. Kearney
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Borrough

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Borough

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for
Ordnance \$0.25 for
one canteen and one
Haversack \$1.60

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Borough

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for
Ord \$0 ²⁵/₁₀₀ Canteen and one
Haversack \$1 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Book mark:

C E M Laughlin

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Borough

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosptl.

Book mark :

C. E. M Laughlin

(358)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Borough
Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp^l at Fortess
Monroe, Va. May 17, 1865.

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Josephborough
Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Order of
the Sec. of War at Fortress Monroe
Va. June 2nd 1865.*

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Josephborough
Pur, Co. E., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. absent sick
at Washington D.C. since
April 20/63

June to Aug 1863. absent
sick at Alexandria
Va. since April 20/63.

Sept 1863. June 2/63
Fort Monroe Va.
mustered out.

Book mark:

Wm. J. Pur

(546)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Barrough
Priv., Co. E, 8. Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Monroe, Va., June 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 2, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63 ¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: * Due U.S. for Ordnance 25^d *
also Camp & Garrison Equipage \$ 1 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀
Responsible for one Knapsack, Haversack
and canteen. Mustered out
by order of War Dept. Dated May
3^d 65; Patient in U.S. Genl. Hosp. Fort Monroe, Va.

Book mark: _____

(348)

W Beck
Copyist.

JAN. 14

5467622

1891

*Cancelled by line drawn
through it.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Borough
Pot., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. at Original
organization as Private, Disch'd.
June 20, 1865. per S.O. No. 77. Par 6
(C.T.) War Dept. at Fortress Monroe
Va. Absent Sick when discharged
D&S list furnished May 24, 1865

Book mark: _____

(Age 21 yrs.)

E. B. Carroll

CARD NUMBERS.

F 66887

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Green Goswell

Appears with rank of *Priv*, on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah, Ky., Aug 3, 1864.

Where born *Graves, Ky.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 15, 186* .

Where enlisted *Paducah*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *10 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Aug 15, 186* .

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Graves Co., 1st Dist of Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

*Name not taken up on
muster rolls of Reg't.*

Book mark :

J. J. Bell, Jr.

(339)

Copyist.

Boswell, Green

....., Co., *8* Reg't *U S C H A*

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Boswell Green, of Graves Co. Ky. desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Nineteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah, M. Cracker Co. Ky. the 15th day of August, 1864

Witness: Geo. P. Howard

Green his
mark
Boswell Green
Volunteered at Paducah, Ky.
August 15th 1864
By Leaft. R. H. Hall
Brev. Marshal 1st Dist. Ky.

Geo. P. Howard
No. 11614

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kentucky

Paducah

I, Boswell, Green born in Graves Co.

in the State of Kentucky aged seventeen years

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fifteenth day of August, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Boswell, Green, of Graves Co. Ky.

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah, Ky. }
this 15th day of August, 1864, } Green his Boswell
Before Capt. R. H. Hall } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. H. Kidd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Boswell, Green,... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light woolly hair, Yellow complexion, is Free feet, 19 1/2 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service 15th day of August, 1864

M. H. Hall
Capt. & Prov. Mar. & Mustered Officer.

Capt. R. H. Hall
1st Dist of Ky
Capt. & Prov. Marshal

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Bth Regiment of U.S. Army 8th Vounteers, on the 15th day of August, 1864 at Paducah, Ky.

Howell, Sanford

309, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52477019	26
2	52477129	27
3	52477229	28
4	52477321	29
5	52477418	30
6	52477551	31
7	52477826	32
8	52477942	33
9	52478134	34
10	52477766	35
11	9122003	36
12	49743718	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Bowell

Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lexington, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1864.

Where Union Co, Ky

By whom H. H. Vance; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. A. Moreland

Coqvist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sanford Boswell

Plt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1864.

Where Union Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 6, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

E. W. Foster

(358d)

Copyist:

B. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Boswell

Priv, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

no chance

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanford Buswell

Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. M. Langh
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sanford Boswell

Plt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sanford Brown

1st, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sanford Brown

P

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sanford J. ...

21, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sanford J. ...*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Lacked horse Richmond, Va.

Book mark:

[Signature]

A

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stanford Powell
P, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sent to Capt. Richmond

Pr. Apr. 24, 1865

Book mark:

Stanford

P

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sanford Boswell

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*

Richmond, Va. April 24, 1863

Book mark:

P. J. ...

(358)

Copyist.

19 | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Frederic Powell

1st, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd a horse*

and Va. S. M. Co. 1861

Book mark:

(358)

W. C. C.
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Saulson Boswell

Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Abt. July 1865. absent
Died at Richmond, Va
since April 24 1865.

Aug 1865 absent died at
Alexandria Va since
Apr 21/65

Sept 1865 May 8/65.
Richmond, Va. Died

Book mark:

Paul Patton

(546)

Copyist.

John L. Powell

Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *Feb 11*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *(Oct 31)*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wounded in a battle at Camp ...
furnishing ...
8, 1861 see Post Receipt
Bookmark ...
death ...*

Book mark: *132151* *(Page 367m.)*

(361)

M. C. ...
Copyist.

JAN. 14

5477766

1891

Receipt for book furnished
Wm. G. 1891

Boswell, Sanford
R., Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

Geo G

OF

Private Sanford Boswell

8th Reg't of U.S. Art. Heavy

VOLUNTEERS.

And May 1st 1865

A. J. A.
New Lincoln 5th Reg't
1st

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., or enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

June 24 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Sanford Boswell, a Private of
^{1st} Captain Willis Spencer Company (1) of the 8th Regiment of U.S. Art. Heavy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Lexington, State
of Kentucky, aged 36 years; 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 28th day of May, 1864, at Union Key
by Lieut. W. Spencer, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 6th day of June, 1864, at
Pachucas Key, by Lieut. J. L. Mclover; and having served
HONESTLY and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death

Recd. May 1 1865
The said Private Sanford Boswell was last paid by Paymaster
Major Fema, to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Seventy Two (72) ³⁶ 100 dollars, since the Enlistment day of _____,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Post Hospital Richmond Va this 21st day
of June, 1865.

Wm. H. De Haven
Act Staff Surgeon
In Charge Commanding Company Post Hospital

Down, George

Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5479864	26
2	5480016	27
3	5480251	28
4	5467815	29
5	5481076	30
6	9122504	31
7	40743719	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Bowen
....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Clark Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 26, 1864.

Where Paducah Ky.

By whom Capt. B. N. Ball; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted December
10, 1864 from Paducah Ky.

(383g)

Keeper.

Copyist.

B

| S H. Art'y. |

U.S.C.T.

George Bowen
Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Bunker
Put., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Jenkins

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Bowen
Priv, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Paducah Ky.
Dec. 10/64

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton

B | *J. H. Hart* | U.S.C.T.

Yes. Borden

Priv., Co. 8, Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Paducah Ky Dec 31, 1864*

Deserted :

When *Dec 15th*, 1864

Where *Paducah Ky.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks :

** Connected by J. H. McFall*

Book mark : _____

(351)

C. H. Miller
Copyist.

D

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Bowen

Prvt, Co. *I*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 18 64 *on duty*
Tram Guard

Dec 18 64 *Dec 15 64*
Paducah Ky Disentled

Book mark :

Wm. Dutton

(546)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Bowen

Print, Co. *I*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *Victoria Texas Feb 10*, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted as re-
cruit Aug 26 - 1864 at
Paducah Ky as herein
shown. Deserted Dec
10 - 1864. There is no ac-
count of this soldier*

Book mark: _____

C. S. Ryzee

(861)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5481076

1891

only as his name ap-
pears on Muster and
Pay Rolls. Total
amount of clothing
drawn since enlistment
\$26.70.

(Age 26.64 Enrolled 7 Mi
Aug 26/64 Paducah Ky 3rd)

Towen Lewis

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5466829	26
2	5466975	27
3	5478365	28
4	5478516	29
5	5478670	30
6	5478816	31
7	5478956	32
8	5479086	33
9	5479210	34
10	5479330	35
11	5479445	36
12	5479548	37
12	9121858	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J. McCall Sr

0862486 ~~001A~~
04.1688395

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Bowen

, Co. H, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Clark Co., Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

By whom R. H. Hall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(3830)

S. A. Moreland

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Bowen

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., N. Y. *July 31*, 1864.

Where born *Clark Co. Ky.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 28*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *July 28*, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union, 1st Dist. of Ky.*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. L. Ames

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Louis Bowen

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, N.Y. Aug 1, 1864.

Where born Clark Ky

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 25, 186 .

Where enlisted Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in July 25, 186 .

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Dist Ky

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Breger

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Bowen

Pat, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

S. W. Tucker

Copyist.

10 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Bowen

Art, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Bowen

Plt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Bowen

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. C. Nichol

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Bowen

PT, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Bowen

Priv., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Bowen

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Bowen

Triv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Deadrick

(358)

Copyist.

QB

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brown

Priv., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Hendrick

GB

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Levin B. Brown

Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Seadrick

(358)

Copyist.

B & N. G. U. S. C. T.

Lewis Brown

Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Harty

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1866

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 16 ⁴³ / 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ²⁶ / 100

Bounty paid \$ None / 100 due \$ 200 / 100

Remarks: Entered service as Recruit
as herein shown joined Co for duty
July 28 1866 Stop for One Term
of 15 One S Dr + cu No 1865

Corrected by J. H. McFarland

Book mark:

G. W. Deakin

Bowen, Lewis

, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't *U S A*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis Bowen of Paducah Ky desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Indiana Ky the 20th day of July 1864

Witness: H. T. Lyon

Lewis Bowen
 No. Four
 Volunteered at Paducah Ky
July 27th 1864
By R. D. Hall
Capt. & Quar. Master 1st Dist. Ky

(Camp)
St. Louis, Mo. 27th July 1864

197186
1864

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Paducah

I, *Bowen, Lewis* born in *Clark Co*

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty five* years

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty eight* day of *July* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Lewis Bowen of Union Co Ky*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah Ky*

this *28th* day of *July* 1864,

Lewis Bowen his mark

Before *R. H. Hall*
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. R. Adair

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Lewis Bowen* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *blue* hair, *dark* complexion; is *five* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service *28th* day of *July* 1864.

Capt R. H. Hall

Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D* of *28th* Regiment of *1st Mass Col Ky* Volunteers, on the *28th* day of *July*, 1864 at *Paducah Ky*

R. H. Hall
Capt & Pro Mar
1st Dist Ky

Thomas
Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5479700	26
2	5479846	27
3	5480116	28
4	5481038	29
5	9122486	30
6	40743782	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bowen

....., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7/4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Where born *Powell Cr. Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 29*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *G. J. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in Hospital
at Paducah Ky. Oct. 23, 1864.*

Keeper.

B | 8th. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bowen
Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Arty

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 25, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

(3586)

E. L. Thornton
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bowen

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bowen,
Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital
at Paducah Ky
Oct 23 1864.

Book mark:

Jentline

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Powers

Priv, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Oct 22/64
Admitted Died in
Regt Hospital

Book mark:

Thos Powers

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bowen

Privt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered service*

*at original organization
as herein shown. Died
of Diarrhoea in Regt-
Hospit- Paducah Ky Oct-
23- 1864 - Inventory and*

Book mark: *V 216 - P 222 - 75 -*

(Age 18 yrs.)

C. S. Rozzell

(261)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5481038

1891

*Final Statements for-
warded Oct-31-1864*

Bowen, Thomas

A, Co. I

8

U.S.C.H.A.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thomas Bowen

8 Reg't of W.S.C.A.

VOLUNTEERS.

Oct - 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.



I certify, on honor, that Thomas Bowen a Private of
Company (1) of the 8 Regiment of US 64th
Volunteers, of the State of Kentucky, born in Powell Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 1/4 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Paducah Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Paducah, on the 23 day
of June, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in The field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

The said Thomas Bowen was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Fumo to include the 31 day of Aug, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 26 ⁸¹/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____₁₀₀ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____₁₀₀ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____₁₀₀ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Ky this 23 day of Oct, 1864.

Wm Fumo
1st Lt

Commanding Company.

Q. O. Mar. 20. 1865.

Recd. of C. of ad. for effects
sent to auditor.

B.

✓ Co I ✓

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thomas Bowen

8 Reg't of USCAH

~~VOLUNTEERS.~~

Recd Oct 23 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Nov 26 1864

Duplicate with

of Auditor



I certify, on honor, that Thomas Bowen a Private of
Captain Geo E. Russell Company (F) of the 8th Regiment of U.S. A. V.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Powell Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Peduncub Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Peduncub Ky, on the 25 day
of June, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in Sheffield
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

(Admitted Oct. 23^d 1864 subalternary)

The said Thomas Bowen was last paid by Paymaster
Myrreno to include the 31 day of Aug, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 26 $\frac{81}{100}$ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Peduncub Ky, this 23 day of Oct, 1864

Geo E Russell

1st Lt

Commanding Company.

Wm. M. ...
8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5469811	26
2	5469926	27
3	5470068	28
4	5470214	29
5	5470350	30
6	5470482	31
7	5470610	32
8	5470735	33
9	5470859	34
10	5470978	35
11	5471096	36
12	5471206	37
13	9121361	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Rep 340571.

JH meta 10/2

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Brockett Bowman

....., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Mercer Co., Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 15*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky*

By whom *John W. Coffin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Alender

79

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Crocket Boman
Privt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Paducah, Ky April 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 26, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358b)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

Crockett Bowman

Print, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Boyd

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Crocket Bowman

Private, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July^{and} Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358)

Copyist.

Crocket Roman

Privt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept^{3rd} Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

B

| 8 H. Art'y.

| U.S.C.T.

Oricket Bannan

B, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. G. Raw
Copyist.

SB

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Crockett Barrman

Priv, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June and July*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. C. Moore
Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wrocket Bourman

Private, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Reeves

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art | U.S.C.T.

Crocket Bowman
Priv., Co B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Rever
Compt Copyist.

19

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Crocket Bowman

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(358)

Copyist.

19

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Crocket Bowman

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(358)

Copyist.

R

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Crockett Bowman

Pat., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Pandolf

(358)

Copist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Crockett Bowman

Plt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Randall
Copyist.

Crockett Bowman
Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria, Texas, Feb. 10, 1866.
Muster-out to date Feb. 10, 1866.
Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 5 ⁵⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Entered service as herein
shown, Enrolled & subject
to draft in 1st En. Dist. of
Ky. at time of enlistment

(Age 18 yrs.)

Book mark :

Kandace
Copied.

Souman, Dennis

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5481103	26
2	5481259	27
3	5481409	28
4	5481551	29
5	5481778	30
6	5482394	31
7	9122651	32
8	40743720	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dennis Bowman

....., Co. *K*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Calhoun, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 24*, 186 *4*.

Where *Paducah*

By whom *W. W. Beggart*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died Feb. 7th 1865*
in Post Hospital Co. I.

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(383g)

Keefe

Copyist.

B.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dennis Doman,
Pvt., Co. K., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *Enlistment to June 30th, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24th, 1864*

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in

When *June 25th, 1864*

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Harin

(358d)

Copist.

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Mario Roman,
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harin

(358)

Copyist.

B.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dennis Bowman,
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - May Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Regimental Hospital.*

Book mark: _____

Harin.

B.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dennis Bowman,
Bvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Regimental Hospital.*

Book mark:

Harri.

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dennis Bowman

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Died at Hospital Paducah Ky.
Feby. 7. 1865. Chg^d on final statement
one wiper 20¢. 1 Ball screw 13¢. Thumb
screw, 1 Harversack & 1 Canteen
Total \$1.43.*

Book mark:

D. Maher

(358)

Copyist.

P

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dennis Bowman

Priv, Co *K*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feby 1863.

Feby 7

*Paducah Died in Post
Hospt. Col*

Book mark:

W. D. Dutton

(546)

Copyist.

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dennis Bowman

Priv, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, *Feb 10*, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Entered service at organization of Co as private. Died at Paducah Ky. Feb 7 1865 of "Chronic Diarrhea". Final Statements and Inventory of effects forwarded March 31 1865*

Book mark: *1409.1879*

(Age 18 yrs.)

(861)

D. P. York

Copyist.

Bowman, Dennis

Co. K, 8 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pennis Bowman

5th Reg't of *U.S. Col. Heavy*

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch. Feb 7th 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.



I certify, on honor, that Dennis Bowman a Private of
 Captain Levi B. Sanson Company (K) of the 8th Regiment of MS Col. Heavy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Galbreath Co., State
 of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; black complexion,
black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
 its original organization at Paducah Kentucky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
 the service of the United States at Paducah Ky., on the twenty fifth day
 of June, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
 _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
 Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
 on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
 the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now
 entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of illness
on the seventh day of Feb 1867 having served three years

The said Dennis Bowman was last paid by Paymaster
May Penn to include the 31st day of Oct, 1864, and has
 pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
 soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
 amounting to Thirty One $\frac{30}{100}$ dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
 _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
 authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and
 for other stoppages, viz: One Rifle (20⁰⁰) One Ball Box (15⁰⁰) One
Sumble Hatch (20⁰⁰) One Saw (12⁰⁰) One Can (10⁰⁰)
Complete (41⁰⁰) Total (\$143) _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
 He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
 _____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
 place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
 He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Kentucky, this 14th day
 of February, 1867.

Geo. M. Dawson
2nd Lieut - 8th MS Col. Heavy
 Commanding Company K

✓ Co K.
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Dennis Bowman

Sgt Reg't of U.S. 6th Heavy

VOLUNTEERS.

Filed February 7th 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D.C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

April 8th 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Dennis Bowman a Pivots of ~~Captain~~ Lieut E. N. Simson Company (Ye) of the Eighth Regiment of W. S. C. Art Heavy ~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of _____, born in Calhoun Co., State of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Paducah Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Paducah Ky, on the Twenty fourth day of June, 1865, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 1865, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 1865,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death at Post Hospital caused in the Seventh day of February, 1865. Cause of death Charrhea

The said Dennis Bowman was last paid by Paymaster Major Kenno to include the 31st day of October, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to Forty one $\frac{30}{100}$ dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: one wife ($\frac{25}{100}$) one ballocrow ($\frac{12}{100}$) one Trambler punch ($\frac{20}{100}$) one Flower sack ($\frac{40}{100}$) one canteen complete ($\frac{40}{100}$) _____ One $\frac{43}{100}$ dollars. He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1865.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Ky, this 14th day of February, 1865.

Geo. F. Garrison

2^d Lieut - 8th U. S. C. Art Heavy
Commanding Company

Inventory of the effects of *Dennis Bowman* Private of
 Company "H" 8th Regiment U.S.C.A. (Heavy)
 who died in the Post ~~General Hospital for Lost Drops~~
Paducah Ky. February 7th 1865.

CAPS <i>One (1)</i>	BLANKETS
DRESS COATS	KNAPSACKS
OVERCOATS <i>One (1)</i>	CANTEENS
JACKETS <i>One (1)</i>	HAVERSACKS
TROUSERS	MUSKETS
SHIRTS <i>One (1)</i>	BAYONETS
DRAWERS <i>One (1)</i>	CARTRIDGE BOXES
BOOTS, PPS	BEL
SHOES, PPS <i>One (1)</i>	MONEY
STOCKINGS	

Inventory
 of the effects of *Private*
Dennis Bowman
 late of Co "H", Regiment
 8th U.S.C.A. (Hvy), who died
 at Post ~~General~~
 Hospital for Lost Drops Feb 7th
 1865.

Post Hospital for Vol Troops
~~U. S. Army General Hospital.~~

Paducah Ky February 7th 1865.

Commanding Officer "N" Company
9th Reg't U.S.C.A. Heavy

I have to inform you
that Dennis Brauman private of your Company, died
in this hospital on the 7th inst A.M.
of *Cholera Diarrhea*.

I enclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,
with inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

J. B. W. W. W.

~~Post Surgeon U.S.A.~~

~~In charge of General Hospital.~~

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Dennis Bowman

Late of Company *K*

Eighth Reg't of *U.S.C.A. Heavy*

Volunteers, who died at *Paducah Ky.*

on the *7th* day of *February* 1865.



Inventory of the effects of Dennis Bowman late
 a Private of Company K of
 the Eighth Regiment of U.S. A. Heavy Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Paducah in the State of Kentucky on
 the 24th day of June 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 25th day of June 1864, at Paducah Ky
 in Company K, Eighth Regiment of U.S. A. Heavy Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in Calhoun County in the State
 of Kentucky; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
 high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital at Paducah, at
Paducah Kentucky on the 7th day of February 1865, by
 reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....	1	Pairs flannel drawers.....	1		
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	1		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....	1	Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	1		
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Dennis Bowman, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Dr Wolf Post Surgeon at Paducah Kentucky to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Paducah Kentucky

DATE: Feb 14th 1865

Geo. B. Sanson
2nd Lieut 8th U.S. H. A.
 Commanding the Company.

Bowman, Newton

Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5469812	26
2	5469927	27
3	5470180	28
4	5471308	29
5	9121362	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 201-CT-1878

See also

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Newton Bowman

, Co. B, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Henry Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1864.

Where Paducah, Tenn.

By whom John H. Coffin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Paducah, Ky., Aug 17/64, Cause of death, Dysentery

Henderson

73

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Newton Boman

Privt, Co. 73, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Paducah, Ky. April 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby. 15, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 26, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. 73, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(3586)

Copyist.

73

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Norton Bowman

Print, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 7.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Jas Boyd

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Newton Bowman

Privt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in Regimental
Hospital August 17th,
1864.*

Book mark: ..

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Newton Bowman
Prvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, Texas, Feb. 10, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered service as herein shown. Died at Paducah, Ky. Aug. 17th 1864. Cause of death, Dysentery. Inventory of effects & final statements forwarded to A.G. Aug. 17th 1864. Enrolled &*

Book mark: *314. 1880* (over)

201 C. T. 1878

Randall

JAN. 14

5471308

1891

*subject to draft in 1st
En. Dist. of Ky. at time
of enlistment.*

(Age 21 yrs.)

Bowman, Newton

Co. B, 8 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

✓ *lev B*
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Newton Roman

8th Reg't of *U. S. C. A. (Hes.)*

VOLUNTEERS.

Recd - May 17 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man, who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

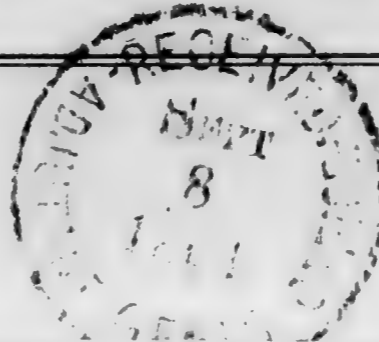
NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundry must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
@ Sept 9 1864
Duplicate sent Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that Newton Boman a private of
Captain John W Coffin Company (B) of the 8th Regiment of U.S.C.V. (H)
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Henry County, State
of Tennessee, aged 21 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Paducah Kentucky and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Paducah Kentucky, on the 13th day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut
D. C. McSherr, at Paducah Ky., on the 26th day of April,
1864, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186-) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of (2) Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 8th U.S.C.V. (H) to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Decease Died in Reg. Hospital
August 17th 1864 at Paducah Kentucky

The said Newton Boman was last paid by Paymaster
May Fimo to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$ 22.07 dollars, since the _____ day of enlistment,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Kentucky, this 17th day
of August, 1864.

John W Coffin

Capt B. 8th U.S.C.V. (H)

Commanding Company

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Newton Bowers

Late of Company *B*

8th Reg't of *U. S. C. A. (Tex)*

Volunteers, who died at _____

on the _____ day of _____ 186 .



3

Inventory of the effects of Newton Bowman late
a private of Captain John W Coffin Company B of
the 8th Regiment of U. S. C. A. (H) Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a private at Paducah Ky in the State of Kentucky on
the 13th day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a private on the 26th day of April 1864, at Paducah Ky
in Company B, 8th Regiment of U. S. C. A. (H) Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Henry County in the State
of Tennessee; he was 21 years of age, 5^{ft} feet 10 inches
high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at
Paducah Kentucky on the 17th day of August 1864, by
reason of Dysentery

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers..... <u>1</u>	1	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....	1	Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of private
Newton Bowman, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of John W Coffin at my Quarters at
Paducah Kentucky to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Paducah Ky

DATE: August 17th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

John W Coffin
Capt Co B 8th U. S. C. A. (H)
Commanding the Company.

Sours, Preston

Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5469819	26
2	5461995	27
3	5470075	28
4	5470221	29
5	5470356	30
6	5470488	31
7	5470616	32
8	5470741	33
9	5470865	34
10	5470984	35
11	5471102	36
12	5471212	37
13	9121369	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Preston Bows

....., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 15* 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *John W. Coffin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

A. Henderson

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Preston Boms

Print, Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Paducah, Ky, April 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby. 15, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 26, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

(358b)

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Preston Bows

Privt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

43

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Preston Boms

Priat, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Preston Bones

Privt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

(358)

J. M. Boyd
Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simon Bove

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. B. Moore

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Fredrick Bove

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Reeves Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Preston Rowe

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves

Copyist.

SB

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Prester Brown

Shaw, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Reeves
Copyist.

79

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Vreston Bows

Art., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Preston Bove

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(358)

Copyist.

Creston Howard ^{*Bowers}

Port., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* *Connected by J. McFall Sr*

Book mark: -----

Randall
Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Preston Bows

Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, Texas, Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 10*, 1866.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *9* ^{*61*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks *Entered service as herein shown. Enrolled & subject to draft in 1st En. Dist. of Ky. at time of enlistment.*

(Age 18 yrs.)

Book mark: *321. 181*

(361)

Kandall

Copyist.

Coyd, Dover

Co *A*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5467999	26
2	5468112	27
3	5468258	28
4	5468379	29
5	5468507	30
6	5468673	31
7	5468828	32
8	5468978	33
9	5469122	34
10	5469257	35
11	5469392	36
12	5469515	37
13	5469630	38
14	9121170	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dover Boyd

Co. A, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Christian Co., Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 23* 186*6*

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *S. Dobson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Henderson

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Down Boyd
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Paducah Ky Apr. 26, 1864.

Where born Christian Ky

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 23rd, 1864.

Where enlisted Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes DK; hair DK

Complexion DK; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Apr. 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Paducah Ky

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Washington

(356d) Copyst.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Down Boyd
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Wauverington

(358)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Down Boyd
Priv, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

(358)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Down Boyd

Private, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent +

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached Service at Mansfield Ky. went on detached service on day of muster. before muster

+ Name appears on roll in column of names present with line drawn through

Book mark:

Waddington

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Waver Boyd

Boyd, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Owen

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dover Boyd

Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Owen.

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Doner Boyd

Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Oliver

(358)

Copyist.

B

| S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dover Boyd
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr., 1865.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

Challen

(358)

Copyist.

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dover Boyd

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Allen

(358)

Copyist.

B

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gover Boyd

Priv, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. K. Merrill

B

| S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nov 10

Prin, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

Norman Boyd

Boyd, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *New and Rec*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. K. Merrill

B

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Walter Payne

Pay, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Vicksburg Texas, *Feb 10*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Aug 21*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *.30* ^{*21*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... ^{*8*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *300* 100

Remarks: *Joined at camp as priv. Enroll'd*
7 reg't to draft in 1st Enrollment Dist of Ky
at time of Enlist. Enlist papers cost
11 for one temp 8^a

Book mark :

W. H. Miller

John P. ...
No. *100*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4 6 9 8 1 7	26
2	5-4 6 9 9 3 2	27
3	5-4 7 0 0 7 3	28
4	5-4 7 0 2 1 9	29
5	5-4 7 0 3 5 4	30
6	5-4 7 0 4 8 6	31
7	5-4 7 0 6 1 4	32
8	5-4 7 0 7 3 9	33
9	5-4 7 0 8 6 3	34
10	5-4 7 0 9 8 2	35
11	5-4 7 1 1 0 0	36
12	5-4 7 1 2 1 0	37
13	9 1 2 1 3 6 7	38
14	4 0 7 4 3 7 2 1	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Boyd

Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Carroll Co., Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 15* 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *John W. Coffey*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Henderson

B | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Boyd
Print, Co. B, 1 (Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Paducah, Ky. April 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb'y 15, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 26, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for -----

Due Gov't \$ 100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: -----

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: -----

(3586)

Isaac Boyd
Copyist.

73

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyd

Privt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac Boyd

(358)

Copyist.

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyd

Privt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July³ & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at Paducah, Ky.*

Book mark:

(358)

I. Boyd

Copyist.

Isaac Boyd

Print, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

I. A. Boyd
Copyist.

OB

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Board

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for December, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regt Hospital

Book mark: 500

(358)

J. G. Law
Copyist.

SB

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyd

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. G. Reeves Copyist.

SB

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Bond

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. C. Reeves
Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyd

Private, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyd

Inf., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1860.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Stoppage against
Soldier for 1/2 shelter
Tent. \$ (4.90)*

Book mark: _____

Randall

(358)

Copyist.

19

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyd

Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Randall

Copyist.

K

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyd

Prst., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randal

(358)

Copyist.

B

8 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Isaac Fryd

, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 18 64 absent sick
in Hospl. Paducah Ky
since Aug 26 64

Book mark:

W. H. Patton

(546)

Copyist.

Isaac Boyd
Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria, Texas, Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb. 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 4 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks Entered service as here-
in shown, Enrolled & sub-
ject to draft in 1st En.
District of Ky. at time of
Enlistment.

(Age 18 yrs.)

Book mark: V. 97. P. 182. 69

(361) Randall Copyist.

MICROCOPY

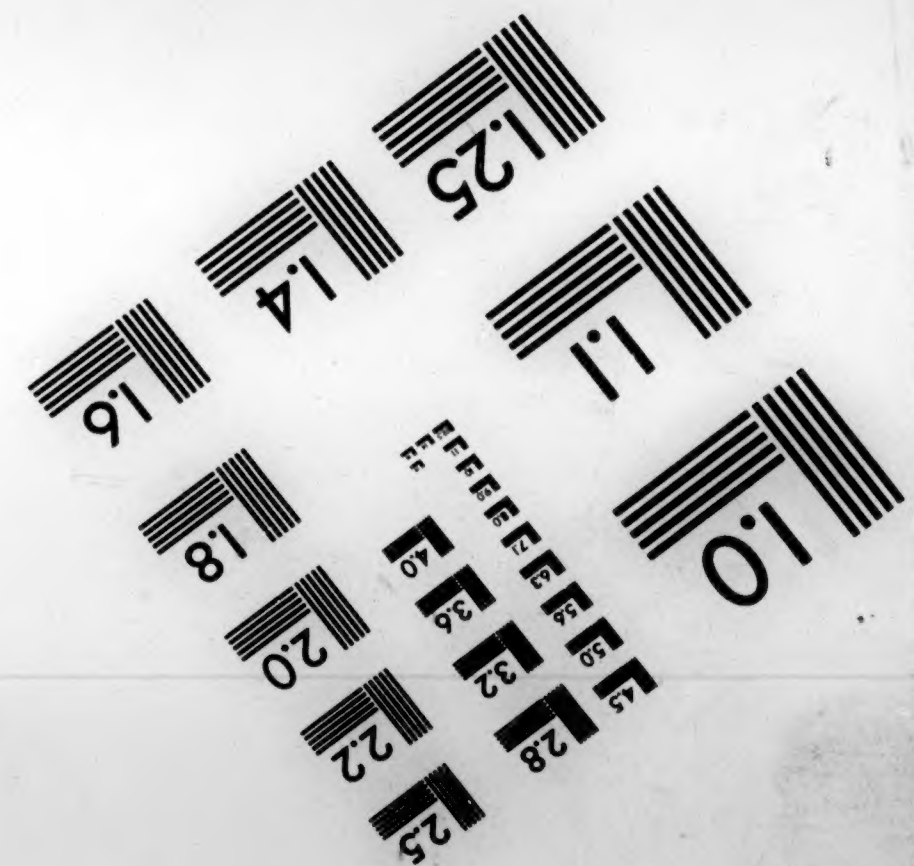
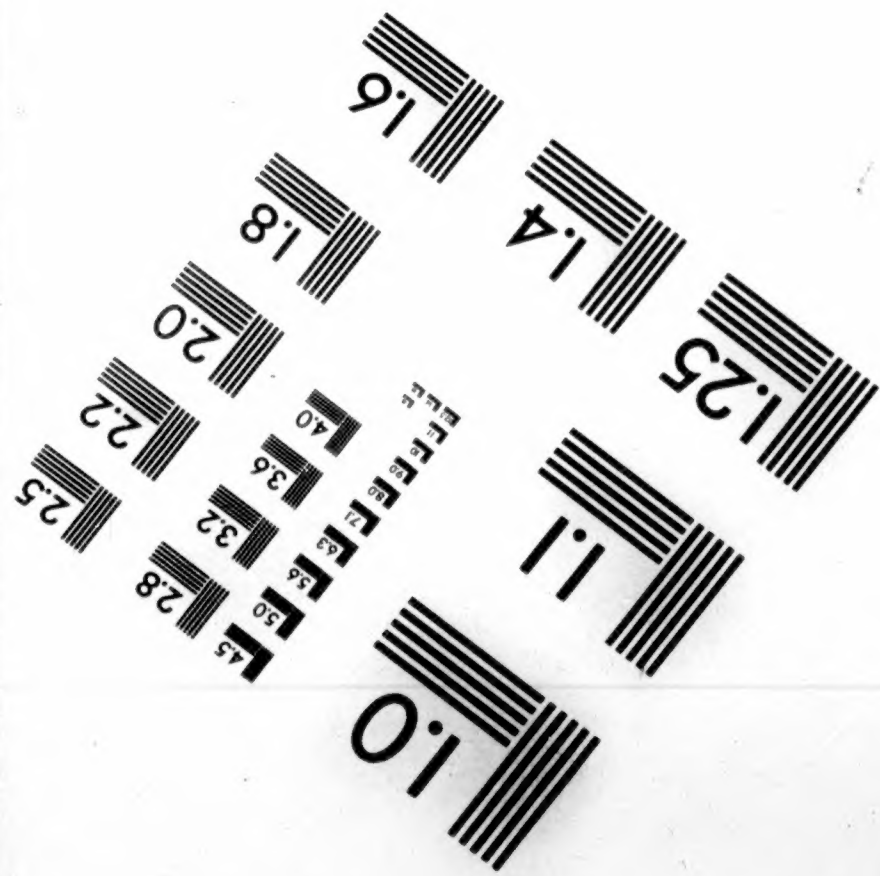
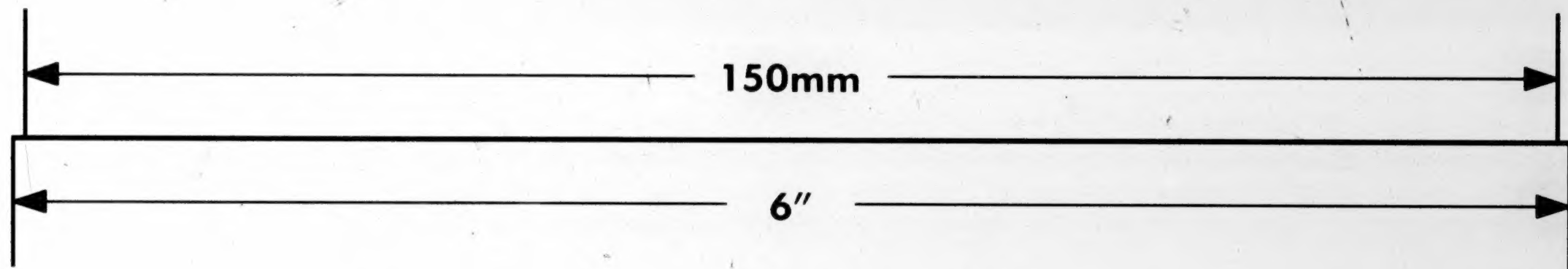
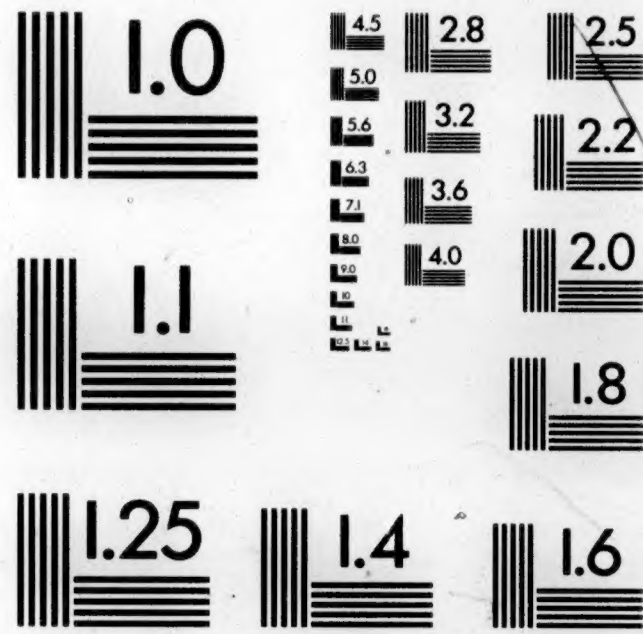
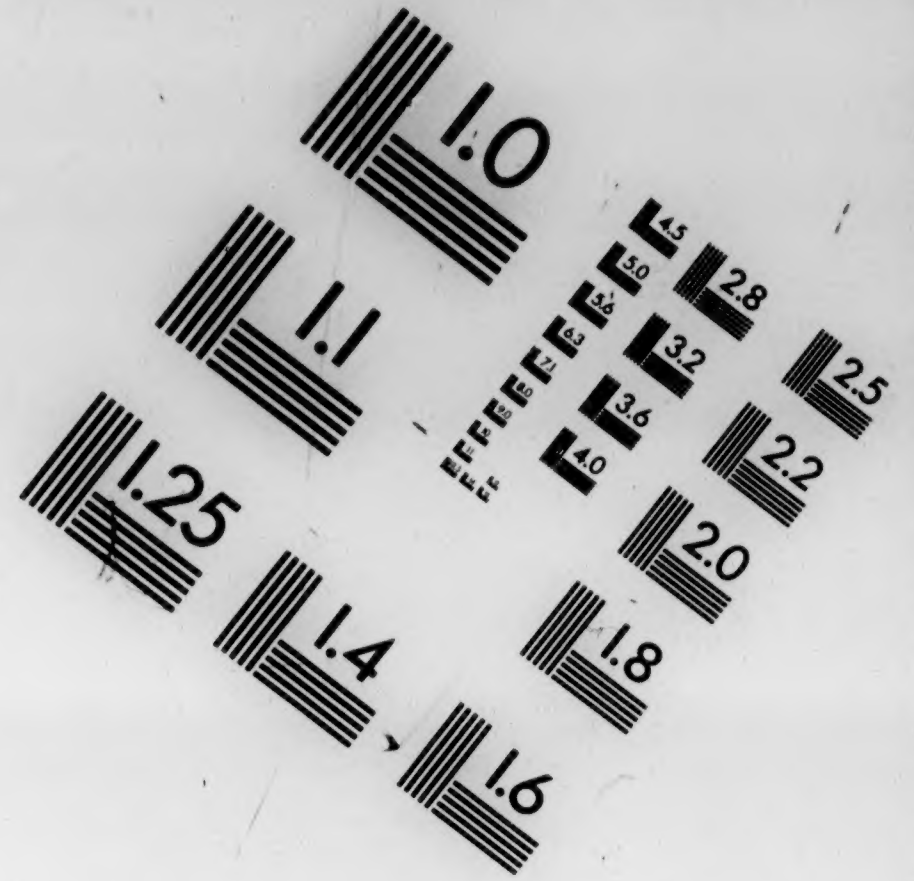
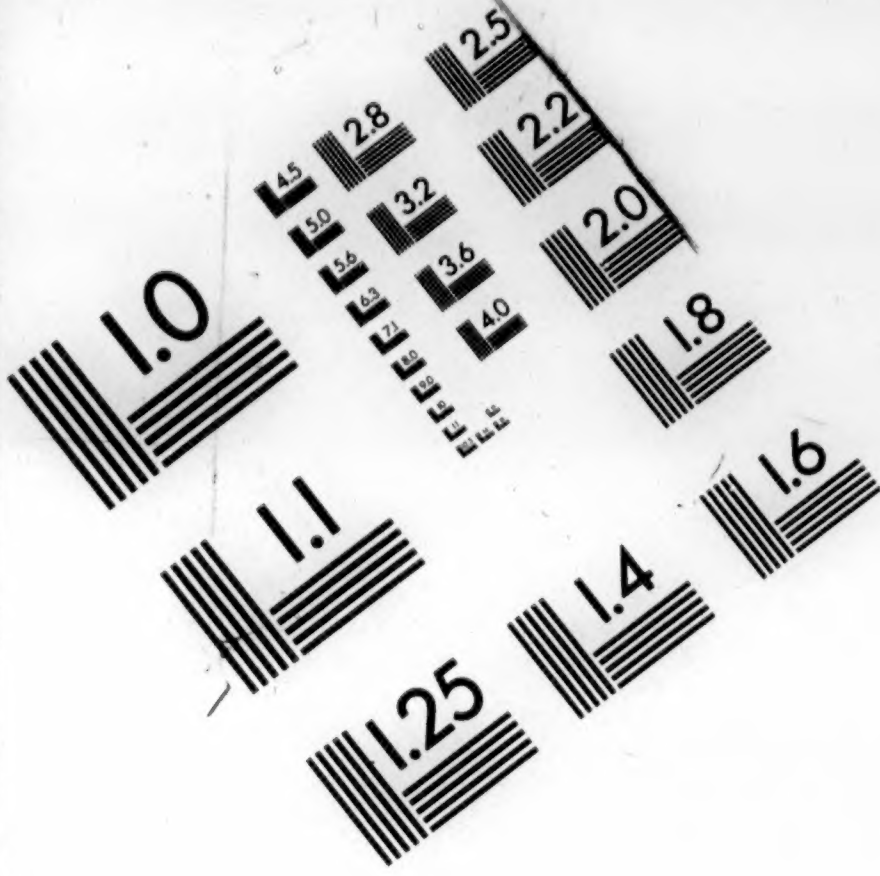
1818

ROLL

13



IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA-3)



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

THE END

PLEASE

REWIND